

U. S. Department of Justice

(MATERIAL MUST NOT BE REMOVED FROM OR ADDED TO THIS FILE)

FEDERAL BUREAU

of

INVESTIGATION

**DO NOT
DESTROY**

FOIPA # 116-1234-001

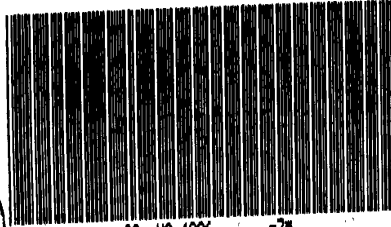
89- HQ-4286

SECTION 7

SECTION 7

SERIALS 581--662

SERIALS 581-662



89- HQ-4286

-71

USE CARE IN HANDLING THIS FILE

Transfer-Call 3421

3332215Z

HQ SF

DE LA

0 292215Z NOV 78

FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (3) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE (SF VIA FBIHQ)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Public Aff. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPES TO THE BUREAU DATED NOVEMBER 21, 1978 AND LOS ANGELES TELEPHONE CALL TO SAN FRANCISCO NOVEMBER 28, 1978 CONCERNING [REDACTED] (u)

AFTER SEVERAL UNSUCCESSFUL ATTEMPTS, INVESTIGATOR [REDACTED] [REDACTED] LOS ANGELES COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, WAS INTERVIEWED AND PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION: (u)

ON OR ABOUT MAY 28, 1978, [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] FORMER PEOPLES TEMPLE (PT) MEMBERS, [REDACTED] LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE [REDACTED] APPEARED AT THE LOS ANGELES DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE ALLEGING THAT JIM JONES AND JAMES MC ELVANE OF THE PT EXTORTED FROM THEM REAL (u)

REC-102

89-4286-5811

23 NOV 30 1978

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/15/80 BY SP1 GSK/PR

1048 OKM/mbr 9/29/92

#248,125 & #248,126

0-73 CO

USSS

State

11-29-78

1978 CC

58 DEC 1

PROPERTY AMOUNTING TO \$135,000 IN MAY 1977. THIS APPEARED TO BE A VIOLATION OF CALIFORNIA STATE LAW 487.1 PC AND 519 PC (EXTORTION) (u)

THE [] WERE ACTIVE PT MEMBERS FROM 1971 UNTIL THE SUMMER OF 1977, DONATING 25 AND 50 PERCENT OF THEIR TOTAL NET SALARIES TO THE PT. IN FEBRUARY 1977, THE [] WERE ASKED TO COME TO THE OFFICE OF JIM JONES LOCATED IN THE CHURCH ON ALVARADO STREET IN LOS ANGELES. PRESENT DURING THIS CONFERENCE WERE JONES, HIS TOP AID, MC ELVANE, HUGH FORTSYN, FLORIDA JOHNSON, VEE HOLLINGS, KAY NELSON, RESIDENCE [] LOS ANGELES, AND ARCHIE IJAMES. JONES TOLD THE [] THAT THEY WOULD HAVE TO SELL THEIR HOMES AND GIVE THE MONEY TO HIM OR THEY WOULD DIE; HE WOULD KILL THEM. THE [] REFUSED AND JONES AGAIN THREATENED THEM BY SAYING A PT MEMBER WHO DID NOT CONTRIBUTE TOWARDS THE TEMPLE DIED AS A RESULT OF THAT NEGLIGENCE. MR. [] STATED HE WAS UNDER EXTREME PRESSURE AT THE TIME AND BECAUSE OF THE THREATS, AGREED TO SELL THEIR PROPERTIES. BOTH PIECES OF PROPERTY WERE SUBSEQUENTLY LISTED BY THE ENOLA M. NELSON REALTY, LOS

b6
b7C

(u)

PAGE THREE (LA 89-436) U N C L A S

ANGELES, AND THE LISTING PARTY WAS KAY NELSON, A PT MEMBER WHO WAS PRESENT DURING THE INITIAL CONFERENCE. (u)

[REDACTED] HAS VERIFIED THAT THE [REDACTED] PROPERTIES WERE ACTUALLY SOLD. (u)

AFTER THE SELL, THE [REDACTED] WERE MOVED BY THE TEMPLE TO THE PT APARTMENT HOUSE AT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WHERE THEY HAD TO PAY \$125 A MONTH RENT. THEY SUBSEQUENTLY MOVED TO THE [REDACTED] ADDRESS AS THEY WERE AFRAID MC ELVANE WAS AWARE THAT SAN FRANCISCO ATTORNEY TIM STOEN WAS REPRESENTING THEM IN A LAW SUIT AGAINST JONES AND MC ELVANE. (u)

ACCORDING TO THE [REDACTED] JONES OPENLY TOOK CREDIT FOR THE DEATHS OF CHRISTOPHER LEWIS AND JOHN ARCHIE MITCHELL BECAUSE OF THEIR FAILURE TO COMPLY WITH PT ORDERS. THE DEATHS OF BOTH OF THESE INDIVIDUALS HAVE BEEN VERIFIED BY

[REDACTED] (u)
CHRISTOPHER LEWIS, DATE OF BIRTH SEPTEMBER 24, 1943, WAS MURDERED IN SAN FRANCISCO ON DECEMBER 10, 1977 OUTSIDE OF THE RESIDENCE AT 1447 PALOU AVENUE. JOHN ARCHIE MITCHELL (u)

b6
b7c

PAGE FOUR (LA 89-436) U N C L A S

DIED OF "NATURAL CAUSES" ON APRIL 8, 1975. (u)

THE [REDACTED] NAMED THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE ALSO COERCED BY JONES AND MC ELVANE TO SELL THEIR PROPERTY: (u)

CLAUD AND LOUDIMPLE GOODSPEED, [REDACTED] LOS ANGELES, ANNETTE JONES, CURRENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN, PREVIOUSLY OWNED PROPERTY AT 29TH AND ARLINGTON AND IN BALDWIN HILLS, CALIFORNIA, AND MARY ROGERS, [REDACTED] LOS ANGELES. (u)

b6
b7C

IN CONNECTION WITH THE ABOVE INVESTIGATION, WHICH IS STILL PENDING [REDACTED] HAS INTERVIEWED THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS: (u)

JEANNE MILLS, TRUE NAME DEANNA MIRTLE, 3028 REGENT STREET, BERKELEY - MILLS AND HER HUSBAND, AL, ARE FORMER PT MEMBERS WHO TURNED OVER ALL OF THEIR POSSESSIONS TO THE CHURCH. THEY ARE COOPERATIVE AND CAN FURNISH CONSIDERABLE BACKGROUND INFORMATION REGARDING BEATINGS ADMINISTERED TO PT MEMBERS. THEY CAN ALSO FURNISH INFORMATION REGARDING PT ATTORNEY EUGENE CHAIKEN, SAN FRANCISCO, WHO ALLEGEDLY MADE PT MEMBERS SIGN POWER OF ATTORNEY PAPERS AND BLANK GRANT

(u)

DEEDS AND NOTARIZED NOTES TO DEMONSTRATE THEIR COMMITMENT TO THE CAUSE. THEY CAN ALSO ALLEGEDLY FURNISH INFORMATION REGARDING JONES' STATEMENTS CONCERNING "THE 100 LEFT BEHIND", REFERRING TO PEOPLE HAND PICKED BY JONES AND ASSIGNED TO KILL ALL OF THE "TRAITORS" WHO DEFECTED FROM THE CHURCH. MRS. MILLS ALLEGEDLY PERSONALLY SAW SHIPMENTS OF GUNS BEING PACKED FOR SHIPMENT TO GUYANA (u)

[REDACTED] FREELANCE WRITER, LOS ANGELES, WAS INTERVIEWED BY [REDACTED] ON JULY 19, 1978. DURING THIS CONTACT

[REDACTED] SPOKE OF AN INTERVIEW HE HAD WITH FORMER PT MEMBER DEBRA LAYTON. LAYTON REPORTED A MASS SUICIDE PLOT THAT JONES HAD PT MEMBERS UNDERGO IN GUYANA. SHE DESCRIBED THE INCIDENT BY SAYING JONES HAD EVERYBODY LINE UP AND TAKE A CUP OF BROWNISH-RED LIQUID. JONES LED EVERYONE TO BELIEVE IT WAS POISON AND ORDERED THEM TO DRINK IT. ACCORDING TO LAYTON, EVERYONE TOOK PART IN THIS EXERCISE AND FOLLOWED JONES' ORDERS. [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED BY BUREAU AGENTS ON NOVEMBER 27, 1978. (u)

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] ATTEMPTED TO INTERVIEW VEE HOLLINGS AND FLORIDA

(u)

5

PAGE SIX (LA 89-436) U N C L A S

JOHNSON AT [REDACTED] HOWEVER, THEY WERE NOT COOPERATIVE. (u)

[REDACTED] WRITER FOR THE "NEW WEST" MAGAZINE, 9665 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD, BEVERLY HILLS - [REDACTED] HAS DONE EXTENSIVE RESEARCH ON THE PT AND IS COOPERATIVE. (u)

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] FRESNO, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] - FORMER PT MEMBER WHO TURNED OVER A CONSIDERABLE AMOUNT OF PROPERTY TO THE CHURCH. [REDACTED] HAS BEEN INTERVIEWED BY BUREAU AGENTS. (u)

[REDACTED] SAN FRANCISCO - A PT MEMBER FROM 1967 THROUGH 1973. HE CAN ALLEGEDLY FURNISH INFORMATION REGARDING CONFESSIONS HE PERSONALLY SIGNED CLAIMING RESPONSIBILITY FOR VIOLENT ACTS, OF BEING A PART OF A REVOLUTIONARY GROUP THAT WAS OUT TO OVERTHROW AND KILL THE PRESIDENT, AND VARIOUS SEXUAL ASSAULTS. [REDACTED] IS COOPERATIVE. (u)

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] LITTLE RIVER, SOUTH CAROLINA, TELEPHONE [REDACTED] - PT MEMBERS FROM 1965 THROUGH 1975. THE [REDACTED] CAN FURNISH CONSIDERABLE

(u)

6

BACKGROUND INFORMATION ON JONES AND ARE COOPERATIVE. (u)

[REDACTED] SAN FRANCISCO,
TELEPHONE [REDACTED] - A PT MEMBER FOR EIGHT YEARS.

[REDACTED] ALLEGEDLY WITNESSED NUMEROUS PT ACTS ADMINISTERED
AT THE DIRECT AND INDIRECT COMMAND OF JONES, THESE ACTS
DESCRIBED AS BLACKMAIL AND CONTINUAL INTIMIDATION. (u)

b6
b7C

ATTORNEY [REDACTED]
SAN FRANCISCO, TELEPHONE [REDACTED] REPRESENTED
FORMER PT MEMBER [REDACTED] SAN
FRANCISCO, IN A LAW SUIT AGAINST THE PT. [REDACTED] APPEARS
COOPERATIVE. (u)

[REDACTED] UKIAH, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE
[REDACTED] - A PT MEMBER FROM 1968 TO 1975. [REDACTED]
ALLEGEDLY OBSERVED NUMEROUS PHYSICAL BEATINGS AND WITNESSED
MEMBERS SIGN CONFESSIONS OF VARIOUS TYPES USUALLY DEALING
WITH THEFT, INCEST, ETCETERA, AND ACTS AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT. (u)

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] UKIAH, TELE-
PHONE [REDACTED] - A PT MEMBER FROM 1967 TO 1974. [REDACTED]
COOPERATIVE AND ALLEGEDLY HAS CONSIDERABLE INFORMATION REGARD-

(u)

ING JONES' ACTIVITIES. (u)

[REDACTED] ADDITIONALLY ADVISED THAT THE PT PREVIOUSLY OCCUPIED LOCATIONS AT 4800 SOUTH WESTERN AND 1366 SOUTH ALVARADO, LOS ANGELES. MANY OF THE MEMBERS RESIDE IN AN APARTMENT HOUSE LOCATED AT 1435 ALVARADO TERRACE, LOS ANGELES. (u)

HE ALSO MENTIONED THAT JONES ALLEGEDLY HAD AN ADOPTED KOREAN DAUGHTER, SUSAN JONES, APPROXIMATELY 24 TO 25 YEARS OF AGE, LAST KNOWN RESIDING IN THE SAN FRANCISCO AREA. SUSAN JONES DEFECTED FROM THE PT. (u)

HE MENTIONED THAT JUNE CRYM, A PT MEMBER, IS AN EMPLOYEE OF SAN FRANCISCO ATTORNEY CHARLES GARRY. (u)

b6
b7C

CONCERNING THE BEATING ADMINISTERED BY PAUL FLOWERS AND JIM MC ELVANE TO FORMER PT MEMBER DAVID WISE, [REDACTED] STATED THAT IT IS HIS UNDERSTANDING THAT WISE AND JONES WERE INVOLVED HOMOSEXUALLY, FURTHER THAT HE WAS BEATEN BECAUSE HE DEFECTED FROM THE PT, AND IT WAS BELIEVED HE MIGHT EXPOSE JONES' HOMOSEXUAL TENDENCIES [REDACTED] DOES NOT KNOW THE CURRENT WHEREABOUTS OF WISE. (u)

[REDACTED] ALSO BELIEVES THAT THE FOLLOWING FORMER PT MEMBERS COULD BE HELPFUL IN THIS INVESTIGATION: (u)

[REDACTED] SANTA CRUZ, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DALLAS, TEXAS; [REDACTED]

STREET, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA; [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] TELEPHONE [REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] DOES NOT KNOW THE CURRENT WHEREABOUTS OF JAMES NELSON MC ELVANE. EFFORTS TO LOCATE MC ELVANE HAVE DISCLOSED THAT HE HAS A BROTHER-IN-LAW, JAMES NELSON, WHO RESIDES IN THE LOS ANGELES AREA, TELEPHONE [REDACTED]. ACCORDING TO

[REDACTED] TELEPHONE [REDACTED] SHE SAW MC ELVANE

ON NOVEMBER 16, 1978, BETWEEN 1:00 AND 2:00 P.M. AT THE ENOLA NELSON REALTY COMPANY, 3840 CRENSHAW BOULEVARD, LOS ANGELES. [REDACTED] STATES THAT MC ELVANE NORMALLY RESIDES AT THE PT APARTMENTS, 1435 ALVARADO TERRACE, LOS ANGELES.

MC ELVANE IS DESCRIBED AS A NEGRO MALE, BORN [REDACTED] 6'6", 245 POUNDS, BROWN HAIR, BROWN EYES, PREVIOUS ADDRESS (u)

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

9

SEE (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

1037 PAGE STREET, SAN FRANCISCO (u)

[REDACTED] HAS NO LIST OF FORMER OR CURRENT PT MEMBERS.

HE DOES, HOWEVER, HAVE IN HIS POSSESSION APPROXIMATELY 500 LETTERS FROM INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE PT MEMBERS DURING THE SPRING AND FALL OF 1978. THESE LETTERS PROTESTED HIS INVESTIGATION OF JONES. (u)

b6
b7C

PER SAN FRANCISCO INSTRUCTIONS, THE IDENTITIES OF THE LETTER WRITERS WILL BE FURNISHED THE BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO BY AIRTEL. AFTER THIS LIST IS COMPARED WITH THE GUYANA DEATH LIST, APPROPRIATE LEADS WILL BE SET OUT BY SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

LOS ANGELES LEADS RESULTING FROM ABOVE INTERVIEW ARE BEING HANDLED AND BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO WILL BE NOTIFIED OF RESULTS. (u)

ALL ADDITIONAL LEADS ARE BEING LEFT TO THE DISCRETION OF SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

#

PGO 006 3332116Z

RR HQ SF

DE PG

R 292116Z NOV 6 78

FM PITTSBURGH (89-141)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) ROUTINE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

29 NOV 78 22 21Z

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/29/92 BY 1048 DCM/MLM

REWFOTEL TO BUREAU NOVEMBER 27, 1978. (u)

ON NOVEMBER 29, 1978, EDWARD R. BRINER, DENTIST AND
AMATEUR HAM RADIO OPERATOR, RESIDING AT BX 57, ACME, PA.,
BUSINESS ADDRESS 101 E. MAIN ST., MT. PLEASANT, PA., TELEPHONE
412-547-3516, ADVISED HE HAS MONITORED THE PEOPLES TEMPLE (PT)
COMMUNICATIONS FROM GUYANA VERY SPORADICALLY FOR APPROXIMATELY
A YEAR, THE LAST ONE OCCURRING DURING OCTOBER, 1978. (u)

DR. BRINER TOOK NO NOTES AND COULD PROVIDE NO PERTINENT
INFORMATION RE THE MASS SUICIDE AND MURDERS OR TO THE SPECIFIC
MURDER OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN. BRINER BELIEVES MR. [REDACTED]

A HAM OPERATOR FROM OAK RIDGE, TENN., WOULD BE THE PERSON [REDACTED] NOV 30 1978

58 DEC 21 1978

AGE TWO PG 89-421 UNCLAS

MOST FAMILIAR WITH ALL RADIO CONVERSATIONS RE PT IN GUYANA /u/

END

BT

#

2

000013 333 2319

00 HQ SF

DE CO 013

O 292319Z NOV 78

FM COLUMBIA (89-68) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

29 NOV 78 23 31z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/92 BY 1048 OKM

UNCLAS
RY MUR

ON NOVEMBER 27 - 28, 1978, THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WHO
ARE FORMER PEOPLES TEMPLE (PT) MEMBERS FROM JUNE OF 1975, THROUGH
AUGUST OF 1975, WERE INTERVIEWED EXTENSIVELY AND ADVISED AS
FOLLOWS: [REDACTED], WHITE MALE, DOB [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STATED HIS FAMILY RESIDED INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA, WHEN
THEY JOINED REVEREND JONES AND PT MOVEMENT. THEY SUBSEQUENTLY
MOVED TO UKIAH, CALIFORNIA AND REDWOOD, CALIFORNIA, DURING
WHICH PERIOD OF TIME, ENTIRE FAMILY INVOLVED. [REDACTED] WORKED

AS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WHITE FEMALE, DOB, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WIFE OF [REDACTED]

WAS ON [REDACTED]

NOV 30 1978

b6
b7C
b7D

58 DEC 1 1978

CO 89-68 PAGE TWO IMMEDIATE

PT DURING PAST TWO YEARS OF ASSOCIATION. (u)

[REDACTED] WHITE MALE, DOB, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], WENT TO JONESTOWN NOVEMBER, 1974, AND RETURNED IN DECEMBER, 1975, AFTER PARENTS LEFT THE TEMPLE. (u)

THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS ARE RELATIVES OF [REDACTED]

AND STILL ASSOCIATED WITH PT: (u)

HELEN BEATRICE FERRIS SWINNEY - [REDACTED] BECAME ASSOCIATED WITH PT IN 1965 AND WENT TO JONESTOWN, GUYANA AFTER JANUARY, 1976. SHE IS PRESENTLY IN TRINIDAD AND FUTURE PLANS UNKNOWN. (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

CHARLES TOUCETTE, AGE 47, [REDACTED] ASSOCIATED WITH PT, 1970 AND WENT TO JONESTOWN WITH WIFE, CAROL JOYCE SWINNEY TOUCETTE IN 1973, ACCOMPANIED BY CHILDREN MICKEY JEAN TOUCETTE, MICHAEL JOHN TOUCETTE, ALBERT TOUCETTE AND MICHELLE ELAINE TOUCETTE. (u)

CLEAVE LONZO SWINNEY, [REDACTED] AGE 65 - 68, ASSOCIATED WITH PT 1965, WENT TO JONESTOWN JANUARY, 1976. (u)

TIMOTHY MAURICE SWINNEY - [REDACTED] WHITE MALE, DOB SEPTEMBER 27, 1939, ASSOCIATED 1971 AND WENT TO JONESTOWN LATE 1974. (u)

CO 89-68 PAGE THREE IMMEDIATE

[REDACTED] ADVISED OFFICIALS OF U.S. EMBASSY, GUYANA, STATE DEPARTMENT, WASHINGTON, D.C., U. S. EMBASSY, TRINIDAD, AS WELL AS INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM EX PT MEMBER ALBERT MILLS, HUMAN FREEDOM CENTER, BERKELEY, FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING STATUS OF RELATIVES: (u)

CLEAVE SWINNEY - PRESUMED DEAD. HELEN SWINNEY - PRESENTLY IN TRINIDAD. TIMOTHY SWINNEY - DIED, JONESTOWN. CHARLES TOUCETTE - PRESENTLY IN TRINIDAD. CAROL JOYCE SWINNEY TOUCETTE DIED JONESTOWN. MICKEY JEAN TOUCETTE, AGE 27 - PRESENTLY AT HUMAN FREEDOM CENTER, BERKELEY. (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

IT IS NOTED MICKEY TRAVELED WITH CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S GROUP TO JONESTOWN. MICHAEL JOHN TOUCETTE, AGE 25 - ARRIVED IN GEORGETOWN. ALBERT TOUCETTE - DIED IN JONESTOWN. MICHELLE ELAINE TOUCETTE - DIED IN JONESTOWN. (u)

[REDACTED] DURING INTERVIEW ADVISED THEY POSSESS LIMITED INFORMATION CONCERNING WEAPONS, ALTHOUGH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] THEY INDICATED THAT REVEREND JONES MAY HAVE HAD A FIX IN WITH MENDOCINO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE TO OBTAIN GUN PERMITS FOR PT MEMBERS AND (u)

CO 89-68 PAGE FOUR IMMEDIATE

IDENTIFIED PAUL FLOWERS AND PHYLLIS HOUSTON, BOTH DISPATCHERS FOR SHERIFF'S OFFICE AS BEING MEMBERS OF PT WHO HAD IN PAST GIVEN REPORTS OF ACTIVITIES OF PT AT PLANNING COMMISSION MEETINGS. (u)

[] STATED THEY AT ONE TIME WERE TOLD ALL EX MEMBERS AT SOME POINT IN TIME WOULD BE KILLED AFTER THEY LEFT THE PT AND HEARD PLAN WAS IN FACT FORMULATED TO KILL UNKNOWN PUBLIC OFFICIALS. SPECIFIC DETAILS OF THESE PLANS UNKNOWN TO [] TERRY BUFORD (PHONETIC), WHITE FEMALE, AND CLOSE CONFIDANTE OF JONES, ALLEGEDLY POSSESSES THIS LIST. (u)

[] STATED SHRIMP BOAT OF PT "CUDJOE" OPERATED BY CAPTAIN PHILLIP BLAKELY AND TIM SWINNEY. THIS BOAT NOT AT JONESTOWN DURING SUICIDE INCIDENT, BUT ON TRIP OBTAINING SUPPLIES AND ENDED UP IN TRINIDAD WITH HELEN SWINNEY, CHARLES TOUCETTE, PHILLIP BLAKELY AND RICHARD JANERO. CONTACT WITH HELEN SWINNEY AT 9:30 A.M., NOVEMBER 26, 1978, CONFIRMED SHE WAS IN TRINIDAD BUT THAT BOAT HAD GONE BACK OUT TO SEA WITH OTHER THREE INDIVIDUALS TO UNKNOWN DESTINATION. (u)

FD-302S TO FOLLOW. (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

CO 89-68 PAGE FIVE IMMEDIATE

[REDACTED] HAVE REQUESTED ABSOLUTE CONFIDENTIALITY
IN THIS MATTER AND THE AFOREMENTIONED INFORMATION SHOULD NOT
BE DISSEMINATED OR USED IN ANY WAY SO AS TO PROTECT THEIR
IDENTITIES. (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

#

5

0000013 334 0300

00 HQ SF

DE CO 013

O 290300Z NOV 78

FM COLUMBIA (89-68) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

10 NOV 78 07 07

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

*Columbia
Leads covered*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/92 BY 1048 DCM/ndk

RE COLUMBIA TELCALL TO SAN FRANCISCO 11/29/78. (U)

ON NOVEMBER 27 - 28, 1978, THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WHO
ARE FORMER PEOPLES TEMPLE (PT) MEMBERS FROM JUNE OF 1975, THROUGH
AUGUST OF 1975, WERE INTERVIEWED EXTENSIVELY AT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], WHERE THEY PRESENTLY RESIDE, AND ADVISED AS
FOLLOWS: [REDACTED], WHITE MALE, DOB [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STATED HIS FAMILY RESIDED INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA, WHEN
THEY JOINED REVEREND JONES AND PT MOVEMENT. THEY SUBSEQUENTLY
MOVED TO UKIAH, CALIFORNIA AND REDWOOD, CALIFORNIA, DURING
WHICH PERIOD OF TIME, ENTIRE FAMILY INVOLVED. [REDACTED] WORKED
AS [REDACTED] (U)

[REDACTED] WHITE FEMALE, DOB,

[REDACTED] WIFE OF [REDACTED] WAS ON [REDACTED] OF (U)

b6
b7C
b7D

CARBON COPY DO NOT FILE

000013 334 0300

00 HQ SF

DE CO 013

0 290300Z NOV 78

FM COLUMBIA (89-68) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

29 (OVER)
30 NOV 78 03 07z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/26/92 BY 1046 DKM/nda

RE COLUMBIA TELCALL TO SAN FRANCISCO 11/29/78. (u)

ON NOVEMBER 27 - 28, 1978, THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WHO
ARE FORMER PEOPLES TEMPLE (PT) MEMBERS FROM JUNE OF 1975, THROUGH
AUGUST OF 1975, WERE INTERVIEWED EXTENSIVELY AT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WHERE THEY PRESENTLY RESIDE, AND ADVISED AS
FOLLOWS: [REDACTED] WHITE MALE, DOB, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STATED HIS FAMILY RESIDED INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA, WHEN
THEY JOINED REVEREND JONES AND PT MOVEMENT. THEY SUBSEQUENTLY
MOVED TO UKIAH, CALIFORNIA AND REDWOOD, CALIFORNIA, DURING
WHICH PERIOD OF TIME, ENTIRE FAMILY INVOLVED. [REDACTED]

AS [REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] WHITE FEMALE, DOB [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WIFE OF [REDACTED] WAS [REDACTED] (u)

89-4286-583
WORKED
CORRECTED FIRST PAGE
23 NOV 30 1978
CONSISTENT WITH
AMENDED D.E.S. PAGE
PER. ME 1/26/79

JAN 26 1979

EP0005 333 2216

PP GQ SF

EP0005 333 2216

PP HQ SF

DE EP

P 292217Z NOV 78

29 NOV 78 22 52z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

FM EL PASO (89-250) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/92 BY 1049 OCM/MDH

BT

DELLAS
RYMUR

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE TO BUREAU, NOVEMBER 22, 1978. (u)

ON NOVEMBER 28, 1978, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, 1340 MURCHISON,

EL PASO, TEXAS, ADVISED THAT FOR APPROXIMATELY TEN YEARS PRIOR
TO FEBRUARY, 1978, HE LIVED IN THE SAN FRANCISCO AREA.

APPROXIMATELY FIVE YEARS AGO, HE CASUALLY MET JIM JONES AT
SAN FRANCISCO CITY FUNCTIONS ON AT LEAST TWO OCCASIONS. HE
NEVER TALKED WITH JONES AND HAD NO CONTACT WITH THE PEOPLES
TEMPLE NOR DID HE KNOW ANYONE ASSOCIATED WITH THE PEOPLES
TEMPLE. HE KNEW JONES ONLY BY REPUTATION. JONES WAS AN

INFLUENTIAL PERSONAGE IN SAN FRANCISCO CITY POLITICS AND SEEMED

REC-102

89-4286-584

23 NOV 30 1978

58 DEC 1 1978

V PAGE TWO EP 89-250 UNCLAS

TO BE THE CHAMPION OF MANY SOCIAL CAUSES INCLUDING EQUAL
HOUSING AND EQUALITY AMONG RACIAL MINORITIES. HE ALSO SAW
JONES ON TELEVISION AND READ ABOUT HIM IN SAN FRANCISCO
PAPERS (u)

[] ADVISED THAT HE IS A HAM RADIO OPERATOR
AND IN ABOUT 1974, BY ACCIDENT, HE HEARD CONVERSATIONS ON
A FREQUENCY OF ABOUT 14,300 KILOCYCLES WHICH HE LATER LEARNED
WERE BETWEEN THE PEOPLES TEMPLE IN SAN FRANCISCO AND THE
PEOPLES TEMPLE ORGANIZATION IN GUYANA. HE STATED THE PEOPLES
TEMPLE IN SAN FRANCISCO HAD A LARGE STATIONARY HAM RADIO
ANTENNA MOUNTED ON TOP OF ONE OF THEIR LARGER BUILDINGS AND
THE ANTENNA WAS POINTED IN A SOUTHEASTERLY DIRECTION. HE
STATED THE CONVERSATIONS HE HEARD WERE VERY CLEAR AND ON ONE
OCCASION, HE CUT INTO THE CONVERSATION AND ASKED IF ONE OF
THE PEOPLE TALKING WAS FROM "THE CHURCH WITH THE LARGE ANTENNA"
AND THE PERSON SAID "YES". [] HAD NO FURTHER
CONVERSATION WITH THESE PEOPLE. (u)

b6
b7C

HE STATED HE LISTENED TO THEIR CONVERSATIONS ABOUT
THREE OR FOUR TIMES A YEAR USUALLY AROUND 6:30 TO 7:00 PM,
SAN FRANCISCO TIME. HE HAS ALSO LISTENED TO THEIR (u)

PAGE THREE EP 89-250 UNCLAS

CONVERSATIONS SINCE HE HAS ARRIVED IN EL PASO IN FEBRUARY, 1978. HE STATED HE NEVER HEARD THE CONVERSATIONS WHEN THE CONVERSATIONS WERE INITIATED OR TERMINATED. MOST OF THE PEOPLE TALKING WERE FEMALES BUT HE COULD NEVER IDENTIFY ANY PARTICULAR PERSON AS TALKING MORE THAN ANYONE ELSE. HE STATED THE CONVERSATIONS SEEMED TO INCLUDE CODE NAMES, WORDS OR PHRASES, BUT HE COULD NOT RECALL ANY SPECIFICS. (u)

[REDACTED] STATED HE NEVER HEARD ANY TERMS SUCH AS "INNER CIRCLE", "ANGELS"; "STAFF"; "HIT MEN"; OR "PLANNING COMMISSION". HE NEVER HEARD ANY CONVERSATION WHICH IN ANY WAY WOULD SUGGEST TO HIM THE PEOPLES TEMPLE PLANNED TO KIDNAP ANY PUBLIC OFFICIALS OR TO KILL OR CAUSE HARM TO ANY PUBLIC OFFICIALS OR THEIR FAMILIES. HE NEVER HEARD ANY CONVERSATION REGARDING CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S VISIT TO GUYANA. HE ALSO NEVER HEARD ANY CONVERSATION REGARDING ACQUISITION, LICENSING, OR SHIPMENT OF FIREARMS, OTHER WEAPONS, OR POISON. HE ALSO NEVER HEARD ANY CONVERSATION REGARDING POSSESSION OF OR TRANSFER OF MONEY TO OR FROM SAN FRANCISCO OR GUYANA. HE NEVER HEARD ANY REFERENCE TO JIM JONES OR ANY CODE WORDS SUCH AS "DAD" OR "FATHER". THE NAMES HE HEARD WERE JUST NAMES (u)

b6
b7c

PAGE FOUR EP 89-250 UNCLAS

ONLY USED IN MESSAGES SUCH AS "MARY IS FINE", BUT HE DID NOT
KNOW WHAT A MESSAGE OF THAT TYPE MAY HAVE MEANT. (u)

HE STATED THAT SINCE THE MASS SUICIDES-MURDER EPISODE
IN GUYANA, HE HAS ATTEMPTED TO LISTEN TO ANY CONVERSATIONS FROM
OR TO THE PEOPLES TEMPLE, BUT HAS NOT HEARD ANY CONVERSATIONS.

INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED] WAS PROMPTED BY LOCAL
NEWSPAPER ARTICLE QUOTING [REDACTED] .

b6
b7C

FD 302 RE ABOVE WILL BE FORWARDED TO SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

EP0006 333 2225

PP HQ AQ SF

DE EP

P 222226Z NOV 78

29 NOV 78 22 49z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

EL PASO (89-250) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

ALBUQUERQUE PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY

BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/52 BY 1046 DCM/edm



UNCLAS
RYMUR

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE TO BUREAU, NOVEMBER 22, 1978 (u)

ON NOVEMBER 29, 1978, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], EL PASO, TEXAS, ADVISED SHE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AT THAT ADDRESS. SHE STATED THAT APPROXIMATELY FOUR

MONTHS AGO, A FEMALE WHOSE NAME SHE CHOSE NOT TO DIVULGE,

RENTED AN APARTMENT AT THE COMPLEX. THIS WOMAN IS APPROXIMATELY

28 YEARS OLD AND CLAIMS TO BE ORIGINALLY FROM JUAREZ, MEXICO,

AND SPEAKS FLUENT ENGLISH. SHE RELATED THAT FROM THE TIME

SHE WAS 16 UNTIL ABOUT FOUR MONTHS AGO, SHE RESIDED AT A

RELIGIOUS COMMUNE OR CULT KNOWN AS CHRIST'S CHURCH, LOCATED [REDACTED] NOV 30 1978

(u) _____

58 DEC 1 1978

PAGE TWO EP 89-250 UNCLAS

IN LAS CRUCES, NEW MEXICO. THE CULT IS HEADED BY REVEREND LEO MC GREGOR (PHONETIC) WHO IS ALSO A NIGHT CLUB ENTERTAINER.

MC GREGOR ALLEGEDLY OWNS LARGE ACREAGE IN LAS CRUCES, AND HAS RECENTLY BUILT A "BULLET PROOF" HOUSE ON THE LAND. HE ALSO HAS A LARGE BUILDING WHERE UPHOLSTERY WORK IS DONE. THE EMPLOYEES DOING THE WORK RECEIVE NO PAY BUT ARE ALLOWED TO LIVE AT THE COMMUNE. THERE IS AN ESTIMATE OF 400 PEOPLE RESIDING IN THE COMMUNE CONSISTING OF HISPANICS, ANGLOS, AND ORIENTALS. MALES AND FEMALES, AND POSSIBLY CHILDREN OF ALL THE AFOREMENTIONED RACIAL ORIGINS RESIDE AT THE COMMUNE. (u)

THE SOURCE TOLD [REDACTED] NO PHYSICAL FORCE IS USED BY MC GREGOR TO MAKE PEOPLE STAY IN THE COMMUNE, BUT WOMEN WHO REFUSE TO HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH MC GREGOR OR ANYONE WHO DISOBEYS HIS ORDERS OR THE COMMUNE'S RULES ARE PUNISHED USUALLY BY SLAPPING. IN ONE INSTANCE THE SOURCE TOLD [REDACTED] THAT A MAN WHO MADE MC GREGOR ANGRY WAS THROWN ONTO A HOT AUTOMOBILE MOTOR BY TWO OTHER MALES AT THE COMMUNE. (u)

[REDACTED] STATED THE SOURCE IS FRIGHTENED OF MC GREGOR AND PROBABLY WOULD NOT TALK TO ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS. SHE STATED THE SOURCE APPEARS TO BE INTELLIGENT AND RATIONAL, AND (u)

b6
b7c

PPAGE THREE EP 89-250 UNCLAS

IS PRESENTLY EMPLOYED IN AN UPHOLSTERY SHOP IN EL PASO. (u)

EL PASO INDICES RE CHRIST'S CHURCH AND MC GREGOR NEGATIVE. (u)

THE BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO ARE BEING ADVISED ONLY IN THE
EVENT SUBJECT INVESTIGATION REFLECTS ANY CONNECTION WITH
INDIVIDUALS RESPONSIBLE FOR INSTANT MURDER AND CHRIST'S CHURCH
AND/OR MC GREGOR. (u)

ALBUQUERQUE BEING ADVISED FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY. (u)

EL PASO IS CONDUCTING NO ADDITIONAL INVESTIGATION RE
CHRIST'S CHURCH AND/OR MC GREGOR, AND FD-302 NOT BEING PREPARED,
UACB. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)

BT

00010 3332131

OO HQ SF PD

DE CO

O 292131Z NOV 78

FM COLUMBIA (89-68) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATE

PORTLAND IMMEDIATE

UNCLAS

SECTION 1 OF 2

RYMUR

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/12 BY 1048 OKM/ndh

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

RE DIRECTOR'S TELETYPE TO SAN FRANCISCO, NOVEMBER 18,

L978. (u)

FOR INFORMATION PORTLAND OFFICE, FBI, FINGERPRINT
TECHNICIANS, HAVE POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED LAWRENCE EUGENE
SCHACHT, AS BEING AMONG THE DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE'S
TEMPLE. SCHACHT HAS BEEN IDENTIFIED AS THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR
AT JONESTOWN PRIOR TO THE MASS MURDER-SUICIDE. [REDACTED]
WHO ACCOMPANIED CONGRESSMAN RYAN TO GUYANA ADVISED THAT
SCHACHT RECEIVED HIS MEDICAL TRAINING AT GUADALARA, MEXICO,
AND SERVED AN INTERNSHIP AT THE UNIVERSITY OF
CALIFORNIA MEDICAL CENTER, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA,

b6
b7c

REC-102

(u)

23 NOV 30 1978

0-73 State & USSS
11-29-78 JCC/PR

58 DEC 21 1978

PAGE TWO, CO 89-68, UNCLAS

HOWEVER, IS NOT BELIEVED TO HAVE PASSED MEDICAL BOARDS FOR CERTIFICATION. [] STATED THAT HE HAS ONLY LIMITED INFORMATION REGARDING SCHACHT'S BACKGROUND, HOWEVER SCHACHT ATTENDED SANTA ROSA JUNIOR COLLEGE IN SANTA ROSA, CALIFORNIA, BELIEVED TO BE BETWEEN 1970 AND 1971. [] STATED THAT SCHACHT WAS HEAVILY INVOLVED IN DRUGS (TYPE UNKNOWN) AND THAT THE REV. JONES TOOK CREDIT FOR REHABILITATING SCHACHT FROM HIS DRUG PROBLEM AT THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE, AND IT IS BELIEVED THAT JONES SUBSEQUENTLY PAID FOR SCHACHT'S EXPENSES TO ATTEND MEDICAL SCHOOL. (u)

[] STATED THAT A [] WHO LIVES IN KLAMATH FALLS, OREGON, ATTENDED MEDICAL SCHOOL WITH SCHACHT AND DURING THIS TIME LIVED WITH SCHACHT. (u)

b6
b7c

[] STATED THAT IF [] CAN NOT BE LOCATED, [] WHO IS A COUSIN OF SCHACHT'S AND WHO IS PRESENTLY RESIDING AT THE HUMAN FREEDOM CENTER, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, WOULD BE ABLE TO FURNISH INFORMATION CONCERNING HIS PRESENT WHEREABOUTS. (u)

[] STATED AT THE TIME HE ACCOMPANIED CONGRESSMAN RYAN (u)

PAGE THREE, CO 89-68, UNCLAS

TO JONESTOWN, HE TALKED WITH SCHACHT AND SCHACHT TOLD HIM THAT HE WAS DOING GOOD THINGS THERE AND SHOWED AN E.K.G. MACHINE TO HIM IN THE MEDICAL FACILITY, HOWEVER, MADE NO MENTION OF IRREGULARITIES. (u)

[] STATED THAT THE ONLY NURSES THAT ARE ASSOCIATES OF SCHACHT THAT HE CAN RECALL ARE SHARON SWANEY (NEE COBB) WHO HE SAW AT JONESTOWN, HOWEVER HAD NO CONVERSATION, AND A JOYCE PARKS (NEE BEAM), DAUGHTER OF JACK BEAM WHO IS DECEASED. [] STATED THAT HE BELIVES PARKS IS PRESENTLY AT THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AT SAN FRANCISCO AND IS KNOWLEDGEABLE REGARDING THE ACTIVITIES THAT OCCURRED AT JONESTOWN. (u)

[] STATED THAT HE CAN NOT RECALL ANY ADDITIONAL PERSONS, HOWEVER, IF HIS MEMORY WAS REFRESHED WITH THE PRESENTATION OF NAMES, HE MAY BE ABLE TO RECALL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION. (u)

b6
b7c

[] STATED THAT IN REGARDS TO THE CONSPIRACY TO KILL CONGRESSMAN RYAN--TIM CARTER, MICHAEL CARTER AND MICHAEL PROKES WOULD BE ABLE TO FURNISH ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

[] STATED THAT TIM CARTER CAME TO SAN FRANCISCO FROM JONESTOWN JUST PRIOR TO THE MASS MURDER-SUICIDE AND TALKED (u)

PAGE FOUR, CO 89-68, UNCLAS

TO TIM STONE, GRACE STONE, AND JEANNIE MILLS AT THE HUMAN FREEDOM CENTER AND IT IS BELIEVED THAT CARTER QUESTIONED THE AFOREMENTIONED PERSONS REGARDING RYAN'S TRIP CONCERNING WHO WOULD MAKE THE TRIP AND WHEN IT WOULD OCCUR. (u)

[] HAS REVIEWED THE MANIFEST LIST THAT WAS FURNISHED BY THE AMBASSADOR TO GUYANA AND FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION TO ASSIST IN INTERVIEWING THE SURVIVORS REGARDING PERSONS WHO WERE AT JONESTOWN. (u)

b6
b7C

THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS SHOULD BE NOTED AS BEING POTENTIALLY DANGEROUS AND HAVING INFORMATION GERMAIN TO THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AND JIM JONES: (u)

// TIM CARTER: CAME TO SAN FRANCISCO FEIGNING TO BE A DEFECTOR. HE ATTEMPTED TO LEARN ABOUT THE RYAN TRIP AND WHEN THE RYAN GROUP GOT TO GUYANA HE HAD RETURNED TO THE COMPOUND. (u)

LEONA COLLIER AND JUNE CRYM: THEY WERE AT THE SAN FRANCISCO AIRPORT WHEN THE CONCERNED PARENTS LEFT TO JOIN RYAN IN NEW YORK CITY. THEY WERE TAKING THE NAMES OF ALL THE PARTIES. (u)

PAGE FIVE, CO 89-68, UNCLAS

ACCORDING TO [] THE FOLLOWING ARE MEMBERS OF THE
HIT SQUAD OR SUSPECTED OF BEING SO: (u)

b6
b7C

CHRIS LEWIS (DECEASED), JACK BEAM, SR. (DECEASED),
BOB KICE, BONNIE BECK, SANDY BRADSHAW (EXPERT IN DISGUISES
AND FIREARMS), GUY YOUNG, DON SLY, ANDREW SILVER, TOM
ADAMS, TERRY BUFORD (EXPERT IN DISGUISES AND FIREARMS),
JEAN BROWN, JUNE CRYM, LEONA COLLIER, MIKE CARTER,
MICHAEL PROKES, AND TIM CARTER. (u)

THE FOLLOWING ARE THE KILLERS OF THE AIRPORT GROUP (u)
BOB KICE, TOM KICE, JOE WILSON (REPORTED TO HAVE GOTTEN
OUT OF GUYANA), ALBERT TOUCHETTE, RON JAMES, EDDY CRENSHAW,
WESLEY (BRIEDENBACH), AND RON TALLEY. (u)

THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ARE BEING SUBMITTED TO THE
SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION AS A SUGGESTED GUIDELINE FOR INTERVIEWING
AGENTS WHEN EXACT LOCATION OF SURVIVORS HAVE BEEN DETERMINED
IN ORDER TO DEVELOP PERTINENT INFORMATION CONCERNING THE
MURDER OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN. (u)

3

PAGE SIX, CO 89-68, UNCLAS

1. DO YOU HAVE ANY SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE OF AQUISITION, LICENSING, OR SHIPMENT OF ANY WEAPONS BY PEOPLE'S TEMPLE MEMBERS TO GUYANA OR ANYWHERE ELSE? (u)

2. DO YOU HAVE ANY SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE OF FIREARMS TRAINING RECEIVED BY PEOPLE'S TEMPLE MEMBERS INCLUDING SPECIFIC DATES, PLACES AND TRAINERS? (u)

3. ARE YOU AWARE OF ANY THREATS TO HARM PUBLIC OFFICIALS OR CURRENT AND FORMER MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AS A RESULT OF LEAVING THE CHURCH OR ATTEMPTS TO EXPOSE THE CHURCH AND SUBSEQUENTLY JIM JONES? OR ATTEMPTING TO INFILTRATE OR CAUSE ANY CURRENT MEMBER TO LEAVE THE CHURCH? (u)

6

PAGE SEVEN, CO 89-68, UNCLAS

4. ARE YOU AWARE OF ANY CACHING OR WEAPONS OR MONEY BY JONES EITHER IN GUYANA OR AT PREVIOUS TEMPLE LOCATIONS? (u)

5. ARE YOU AWARE OF ANY CONTINGENCY PLANS THAT EXISTED OR ANY DISCUSSIONS OF A PLAN REPORTEDLY ESPOUSED BY JONES AS A MEANS OF RETALIATION AGAINST ANY PERSONS ATTEMPTING TO ARREST OR CAPTURE JIM JONES OR WHO WOULD INTERFERE WITH CHURCH POLICIES? (u)

6. ARE YOU AWARE OF ANY OFFICIALS FEDERAL, INTERNATIONAL OR OTHER WHO WAS SET UP FOR A TARGET FOR MURDER? THIS WOULD INCLUDE DISCUSSIONS OF SUCH A PLAN AS WELL (u)

7. ARE YOU AWARE OF INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE INNER CORE OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION? WILL YOU PROVIDE THE NAMES OF CONFIDANTS, TRUSTED ASSOCIATES OR PEOPLE WHO EITHER ACTED WITHOUT QUESTION FOR JONES OR WHO ARE OR COULD BE CONSIDERED EXTREMELY DANGEROUS IF THEY ARE ALIVE AND BACK IN THE UNITED STATES? (u)

8. CAN YOU IDENTIFY ANYONE WHO WAS SPECIFICALLY ENGAGED IN COMPROMISING PUBLIC OFFICIALS EITHER THROUGH (u)

7

PAGE EIGHT, CO 89-68, UNCLAS

ILLICIT SEXUAL RELATIONS OR THROUGH MONETARY PAYOFFS?
THIS WOULD INCLUDE STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS, GUYANAN
OFFICIALS, GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS IN THE CITY AND COUNTY
OF SAN FRANCISCO? (u)

9. ARE YOU AWARE OF ANY DISCUSSIONS REGARDING THE
ASSASSINATION OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND HIS PARTY? DID JONES
ORDER THE PARTY AMBUSHED? WAS THERE ANY PRACTICED DRILLS
FOR AMBUSH OF ANYONE WHO DISTURBED THE JONESTOWN COMPOUND?
DO YOU KNOW WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE ASSASSINATION? (u)

10. WAS THERE PRACTICE SUICIDE DRILLS WHERE PEOPLE
PRETENDED TO DRINK THE POISON? WERE NARCOTICS USED TO
FACILITATE THIS? DID THE MASS SUICIDE TAKE PLACE
VOLUNTARILY OR WERE INDIVIDUALS FORCED TO TAKE THE POISON
AND SHOT? DID YOU WITNESS THE PEOPLE DOING THE SHOOTING? (u)

11. DO YOU KNOW IF THE REMAINING INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE AT
LIBERTY WILL CARRY OUT THEIR ASSASSINATION PLANS OF
SURVIVORS OR DEFECTORS? (u)

12. RELATE IN DETAIL YOUR AFFILIATION WITH THE PEOPLE'S
TEMPLE FOR THE FIRST TO PRESENT DATE AND THE STORY OF YOUR
ESCAPE AND WHAT YOU SAW IN JONESTOWN? (u)

PAGE NINE, CO 89-68, UNCLAS

13. SPECIAL AGENT: OBTAIN COMPLETE DESCRIPTION MATERIAL INCLUDING WHERE THESE INDIVIDUALS CAN BE LOCATED IN THE FUTURE IN THE EVENT THEY MUST BE PROTECTED OR REINTERVIEWED. (u)

14. DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION REGARDING THE INVOLVEMENT OF MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE IN ANY CRIMINAL OFFENSES; IE. ASSAULT, HOMICIDE, FRAUD, ETC? (u)

15. DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION CONCERNING BRIBERY OR INFLUENCE PEDDLING OF POLITICAL OR DIPLOMATIC PERSONNEL BY MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE? (u)

16. DO YOU KNOW AND CAN YOU IDENTIFY ANYONE OPERATING THE RADIO OR ANYONE HAVING ACCESS TO THE RADIO OR THE CODES USED ON THE RADIO OR IT'S TRANSMISSIONS? ESPECIALLY IN THE LAST TWO WEEKS PRIOR TO THE RYAN ASSASSINATIONS? (u)

PORTLAND AT KLAMATH FALLS: WILL LOCATE AND INTERVIEW

[REDACTED] CONCERNING SCHACHT CONCERNING THE FOLLOWING: (u)

b6
b7C

A. BACKGROUND CONCERNING HIS INVOLVEMENT WITH THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE.. (u)

B. IDENTITY OF ANY ASSOCIATES WHO COULD PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION CONCERNING SCHACHT'S INVOLVEMENT IN THE MASS (u)

9

PAGE TEN, CO 89-68, UNCLAS

MURDER-SUICIDE AND CONSPIRACY TO KILL CONGRESSMAN RYAN. (u)

C. SCHACHT'S ROLE IN PREPARATING FOR THE MASS
MURDER-SUICIDE. (u)

D. THE ACQUISITION OF THE CYANIDE POISON. (u)

E. IDENTITY OF MEDICAL ASSISTANCE, AND THE
INVOLVEMENT IN THE CONSPIRACY TO KILL CONGRESSMAN RYAN (u)

F. ANY INFORMATION CONCERNING SCHACHT'S ASSOCIATES,
DATES OF ATTENDANCE IN MEDICAL SCHOOL AND SUBSEQUENT
ACTIVITIES OF SCHACHT. (u)

NO LEAD IS BEING SET FORTH FOR THE SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION
INASMUCH AS THE COLUMBIA DIVISION IS NOT AWARE OF ALL
INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED TO DATE. (u)

BT

10

SD0005 3331944

00 HQ SF

DE SD

0 291935Z NOV 78

FM SAN DIEGO (89-311) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4266) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (SQ. 10) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

29 NOV 78 19 47 Z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/92 BY 1048 DCM/ndr

RE SAN FRANCISCO TEL DATED NOVEMBER 27, 1978.

[REDACTED] LA MESA, CALIFORNIA, ADVISED HE HAS NEVER
ACTED AS A RELAY STATION BETWEEN GUYANA AND THE U.S. FOR THE
PAST NINE YEARS HE HAS TRANSMITTED LOCALLY ONLY. (u)

BT

b6
b7C

REC-102

89-4286-587

NOV 30 1978

58 DEC 21 1978

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	AA
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

NO0002 3331910

CO HQ SF ME

DE NO 0002

29 Nov 78 19 32z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

0 291815Z NOV 78

FM NEW ORLEANS (89-184)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

MEMPHIS IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/24/92 BY 1047 DKA/mph

RE NEW ORLEANS TELCAL TO FBIHQ COMMAND CENTER, NOV. 29, 1978. (U)

NEW ORLEANS HAS INTERVIEWED [REDACTED]

JANN ELIZABETH GURVICH, WHITE FEMALE, DOB, NOV. 5, 1953, WAS ONE OF
THE VICTIMS IN THE JONESTOWN, GUYANA MASS SUICIDE. [REDACTED] IS ALSO

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]

FOLLOWING THE

EARLY NEWS REPORTS OF THE MASS SUICIDE. (U)

REC-102 89-4286-588

58 DEC 1978

PAGE TWO NO 89-184 UNCLAS

[REDACTED] WAS A SCHOOL TEACHER FOR THE PEOPLES TEMPLE CHRISTIAN CHURCH AT THE JONESTOWN, GUYANA COMMUNE. SHE HAD BEEN IN GUYANA SINCE AUGUST, 1977 AND PRIOR TO THAT TIME SHE RESIDED IN SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. [REDACTED] BELIEVES THAT HER LAST ADDRESS WAS ON GARY AVENUE, WHICH APPARENTLY WAS AN ADDRESS FOR THE PEOPLES TEMPLE IN THE SAN FRANCISCO AREA. HE ADVISED THAT HE WOULD TRY TO CONFIRM THIS SPECIFIC ADDRESS. HE ALSO FURNISHED THE ADDRESS 1433 HURST AVENUE, BERKLEY, CALIFORNIA, AS BEING A FORMER RESIDENCE [REDACTED] ADDITIONALLY HE FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING TELEPHONE NUMBERS AS NUMBERS AT WHICH [REDACTED] COULD BE CONTACTED, HOME TELEPHONE [REDACTED] OFFICE PHONE [REDACTED] OR [REDACTED] [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE THINKS [REDACTED] MADE LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE CALLS FROM SAN FRANCISCO TO OTHER COUNTRIES AND CHARGED THEM TO HIS BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED] HE WAS NOT SURE OF THE SPECIFIC CALLS NOR THE DATES, HOWEVER, WILL ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN THIS INFORMATION AND FURNISH IT TO THE NEW ORLEANS FBI. (u)

WHEN [REDACTED] TRAVELED TO GUYANA, HIS FIRST POINT OF ARRIVAL WAS IN GEORGETOWN. THERE HE MET WITH [REDACTED] (PHONETIC) AN NBC AFFILIATED REPORTER AND [REDACTED] THE CAMERA MAN WITH [REDACTED] TOGETHER THEY MET WITH MARK LANE AN ATTORNEY WHO IS WELL-KNOWN TO THE BUREAU AS A RESULT OF HIS PUBLICITY IN CONNECTION WITH THE JFK (u)

b6
b7c

PAGE THREE NO 89-184 UNCLAS

ASSASSINATION, WHO WAS IN GUYANA DOING SOME LEGAL WORK FOR THE PEOPLES TEMPLE. LANE RELATED TO THEM DETAILS OF THE EVENTS IMMEDIATELY PRECEDING THE ASSASSINATION OF CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN IN GUYANA ON SATURDAY, NOV. 18, 1978. LANE TOLD [REDACTED] THAT HE WAS AT THE JONESTOWN COMMUNE WITH ATTORNEY CHARLES GARY WHO REPRESENTS THE PEOPLES TEMPLE WHILE CONGRESSMAN WAS VISITING THAT COMMUNE. CONGRESSMAN RYAN HAD JUST CONCLUDED ADDRESSING THE ENTIRE CAMP AND WAS PREPARING TO LEAVE TO RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES WHEN HE WAS ASSAULTED BY A NEGRO MALE WHOSE NAME RECALLED BY [REDACTED] WAS DON SYKES. SYKES GRABBED THE CONGRESSMAN AROUND THE WAIST AND HELD A KNIFE TO HIS THROAT. SYKES STATED TO THE CONGRESSMAN, "I AM GOING TO KILL YOU YOU MF". THE CONGRESSMAN'S REACTION TO THIS ACCORDING TO THE WAY [REDACTED] RELATED THE STORY FROM LANE INDICATED THAT THE CONGRESSMAN THOUGHT IT WAS A JOKE BECAUSE OF THE WARM RECEPTION HE HAD JUST RECEIVED FROM THE LARGE CONTINGENCY OF PEOPLE IN JONESTOWN. THIS ASSAULT ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED IN FULL VIEW OF THE VAST MAJORITY OF PEOPLE AT THE COMMUNE. SYKES THEN TIGHTENED HIS GRIP ON THE CONGRESSMAN AND PRESSED THE KNIFE CLOSER TO HIS THROAT. AT THIS TIME, LANE AND CHARLES GARY GRABBED DON SYKES' ARM AND A SCUFFLE ENSUED IN WHICH DON SYKES CUT A THUMB. THEY WERE APPARENTLY SUCCESSFUL IN DISARMING SYKES. AT THIS TIME, LARRY LAYTON ANNOUNCED

b6
b7c

(u)

PAGE FOUR NO 89-184 UNCLAS

THAT HE WAS GOING TO LEAVE THE COUNTRY WITH CONGRESSMAN RYAN. THERE WAS APPREHENSION AMONG THE OTHER PEOPLE WHO WERE FORMERLY MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE WHO WERE GOING TO LEAVE THE COUNTRY WITH CONGRESSMAN RYAN BECAUSE LAYTON WAS VERY CLOSE TO JIM JONES THE LEADER OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE AND CONSIDERED TO BE A HARD CORE MEMBER OF THAT GROUP. LAYTON IS ALLEGED TO HAVE WALKED OVER AND EMBRACED JIM JONES IN WHAT APPEARED TO BE A GOODBYE GESTURE. CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND HIS GROUP INCLUDING LAYTON THEN LEFT THE JONESTOWN AREA BY WAY OF A LAND VEHICLE. JIM JONES SUPPOSEDLY TOLD MARK LANE, "THEY ARE NOT GOING ANYWHERE THIS IS THE END OF ALL OF US INCLUDING YOU". LANE TOLD [REDACTED] THAT HE TRIED TO TALK JIM JONES OUT OF DOING ANYTHING OF A FOOLISH NATURE. APPARENTLY LANE'S PLEADINGS WERE TO NO AVAIL. THE DETAILS CONCERNING THE EVENTS WHICH FOLLOWED CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND HIS GROUP LEAVING THE CAMP AND JONESTOWN WERE NOT KNOWN TO LANE (u)

[REDACTED] ALSO STATED THAT WHILE HE WAS IN THE COMMUNE AT JONESTOWN, HE ATTEMPTED TO LOCATE [REDACTED] BUT WAS UNABLE TO. HE THEN ATTEMPTED TO LOCATE ANY INFORMATION HE COULD CONCERNING [REDACTED] AROUND THE CAMP. [REDACTED] STATED THAT IN CABIN NUMBER 46 HE FOUND A ROSTER OF PERSONS IN THE COMMUNE LISTED BY JOB POSITION. ATTACHED TO THIS ROSTER, WAS AN AFFIDAVIT EXECUTED BY LISA P. LAYTON, (u)

b6
b7C

PAGE FIVE NO 89-184 UNCLAS

A RELATIVE OF LARRY LAYTON (SUPRA). [REDACTED] MADE THE ORIGINAL OF THIS AFFIDAVIT AVAILABLE TO BUREAU AGENTS. THE AFFIDAVIT RELATES HOW LISA LAYTON, GAVE HER DAUGHTER, DEBORAH LAYTON BLAKEY \$4800 IN U.S. CURRENCY UPON HER ENTRY IN GUYANA. SHE ENTRUSTED THIS MONEY TO HER DAUGHTER TO BE PLACED IN A BANK ACCOUNT IN GEORGETOWN, GUYANA IN HER, LISA LAYTON'S NAME. THE AFFIDAVIT GOES ON TO STATE THAT SHE EVENTUALLY DISCOVERED THROUGH MARIA KATSARIS, WHO IS ALLEGED TO HAVE BEEN JIM JONES' PARAMOUR AS WELL AS THE TREASURER OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE COMMUNE THAT THE BANK ACCOUNT HAD NOT BEEN ESTABLISHED AS SHE PROVIDED FOR. THE AFFIDAVIT CONCLUDES THAT DEBORAH LAYTON BLAKEY MUST HAVE KEPT THE MONEY FOR HER OWN USE (u)

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] STATED THAT WHILE HE WAS IN THE JONESTOWN COMMUNE HE HEARD FROM SEVERAL UNRECALLED INDIVIDUALS THAT THE MAIL GOING INTO AND COMING OUT OF THE JONESTOWN COMMUNE WAS CENSORED BY PEOPLES TEMPLE MEMBERS IN THE GEORGETOWN TEMPLE. (u)

HE ALSO HEARD THAT FOLLOWING THE CONGRESSMAN'S DEATH, MARIA KATSARIS ISSUED INSTRUCTIONS THAT THE MONEY SHOULD BE TAKEN TO THE SOVIET EMBASSY. ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] MARK LANE RELATED INFORMATION TO HIM THAT THE EVENING FOLLOWING THE ASSASSINATION OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN HE, LANE, OBSERVED MEN CARRYING WHAT HE DESCRIBED TO BE THREE FOOTLOCKERS INTO THE JUNGLE. THESE FOOTLOCKERS ALLEGEDLY

(u)

PAGE SIX NO 89-184 UNCLAS

CONTAINED \$3 MILLION DOLLARS IN U.S. CURRENCY. (u)

[] RECEIVED A LETTER FROM [] TWO DAYS AGO, DATED NOV. 12, 1978, AND POSTMARKED NOV. 18, 1978 FROM GEORGETOWN, GUYANA. THIS LETTER WAS CHARACTERIZED BY [] TO BE VERY NORMAL AND SIMILAR TO THE OTHER LETTERS [] SENT HIM. THERE WAS NO MENTION MADE IN THIS LETTER CONCERNING THE ANTICIPATED VISIT BY CONGRESSMAN RYAN. IN THE LETTER [] REQUESTED THAT [] CONTACT HER FORMER OPTOMETRIST [] AND ARRANGE FOR A NEW PAIR OF GLASSES TO BE MADE AND MAILED TO HER. SHE REQUESTED THAT THE GLASSES BE MAILED TO JEAN BROWN, P.O. BOX 15156, C/O G. CHAIKIN, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, 94115. [] EXPLAINED IN THE LETTER THAT THIS WAS TO AVOID DUTY BEING PAID ON THE GLASSES IF THEY WERE MAILED DIRECTLY TO HER. (u)

WHEN [] TRAVELED FROM GEORGETOWN TO JONESTOWN, HE WAS IN THE COMPANY OF TIM JONES, SON OF JIM JONES (SUPRA) WHO WAS CONSIDERED ALSO TO BE A HARD CORE MEMBER OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE. DURING THEIR TRAVEL TIM JONES NEVER MADE ANY STATEMENTS TO [] RELATING TO ANYTHING OF A VIOLENT NATURE INVOLVING THE PEOPLES TEMPLE COMMUNE. [] HAD NO OTHER INFORMATION WHICH RELATED TO ANY VIOLENCE OR RECEIVING OF FIREARMS OR FIREARMS TRAINING IN GUYANA BY THE PEOPLES TEMPLE. (u)

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

PAGE SEVEN NO 89-184 UNCLAS

[] DID NOT KNOW WHETHER [] HAS EVER BEEN FINGER-
PRINTED IN THIS COUNTRY BEFORE. HE DID STATE THAT IT IS HIS UNDER-
STANDING THAT ALL MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE TEMPLE UPON ARRIVAL IN
GUYANA WERE FINGERPRINTED BY THE GUYANESE OFFICIALS. [] STATED
THAT HE HAS ALREADY OBTAINED DENTAL RECORDS ON [] AND FOR-
WARDED THEM TO THE AIR FORCE BASE IN DOVER, DELAWARE. IT IS NOTED
THAT [] (u)

MEMPHIS AT MEMPHIS. WILL INSURE THAT ANY INTERVIEW WITH MARK
LANE COVER MATERIAL MENTIONED ABOVE. (u)

SAN FRANCISCO AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. WILL ATTEMPT TO
OBTAIN TOLL RECORDS FOR THE ABOVE LISTED RESIDENTIAL TELEPHONE NUMBER
FOR [] AS WELL AS ANY TOLL RECORDS FOR THE ABOVE MENTIONED
OFFICE TELEPHONES WHICH ARE BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN SUBSCRIBED TO BY
THE PEOPLES TEMPLE. SAN FRANCISCO WILL ALSO CONDUCT INVESTIGATION
RELATING TO THE ADDRESS FURNISHED BY [] AT
WHICH HE WAS TO MAIL HER NEW GLASSES. SAN FRANCISCO WILL INSURE
ANY INTERVIEWS WITH ATTORNEY CHARLES GARY COVERS INFORMATION MENTIONED
IN INSTANT TELETYPE. SAN FRANCISCO WILL ALSO ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE
THE AFFILIATION OF [] AND [] AT NBC AND SET
APPROPRIATE LEAD TO HAVE THESE INDIVIDUALS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING THE
CONVERSATION WITH MARK LANE. (u)

b6
b7c

PAGE EIGHT NO 89-184 UNCLAS

NEW ORLEANS AT NEW ORLEANS, LA., WILL ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN COPIES OF ANY LONG DISTANCE TOLL CALLS CHARGED TO THE BUSINESS TELEPHONE OF [REDACTED] OR HIS RESIDENTIAL TELEPHONE NUMBER WHICH MAY HAVE BEEN MADE BY [REDACTED] TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES. NEW ORLEANS WILL ALSO ATTEMPT TO VERIFY JANN GURVICH'S RESIDENTIAL ADDRESSES IN CALIFORNIA PRIOR TO HER LEAVING FOR GUYANA. NEW ORLEANS WILL FORWARD APPROPRIATE FD-302S TO SAN FRANCISCO, MEMPHIS AS WELL AS THE BUREAU AND OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION COLLECTED DURING THIS INVESTIGATION. (u)

b6
b7c

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

Q

NY0009 3340017

00 HQ SF

DE NY 0023

O 292359Z NOV 78

FM NEW YORK (89-495) (P) (212)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) (P) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) IMMEDIATE VIA FBIHQ

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR; OFFICE OF ORIGIN: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE BUREAU REQUEST FOR A COPY OF ALL NBC T.V.

PRE-ASSASSINATION VIDEO TAPE REGARDING CAPTIONED MATTER. (u)

[REDACTED] LEGAL DIVISION, NBC T.V.,
NEW YORK, NEW YORK, ADVISED THIS DATE THAT IT WOULD TAKE AT
LEAST TEN DAYS TO TWO WEEKS TO MAKE A COPY OF THIS TAPE.

THE COPY WILL BE VIDEOTAPE CASSETTES CONTAINING APPROXIMATELY
TWENTY MINUTES OF TAPE PER CASSETTE. THE DELAY IN TAPING

IS CAUSED BY THE DEMANDS PLACED ON THE LIMITED PERSONNEL AND
FACILITIES AVAILABLE FOR THIS PURPOSE.

[REDACTED] FURTHER ADVISED THAT EACH CASSETTE WOULD BE
MADE AVAILABLE AS IT WAS TAPED, BEGINNING WITH THE ASSASSINATION.

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

30 NOV 78 00 26z

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/92 BY 1048 DCM/m



(u)

b6
b7C

REC-102

89-4286-589

NOV 30 1978

NOV 30 1978

NOV 30 1978

NOV 30 1978

SIP

TELETYPE TO: 211
30 DEC 1 1978

PAGE TWO UNCLAS

CRIME SCENE FOOTAGE. THIS MATERIAL WILL BE AVAILABLE IN
A FEW DAYS. (u)

ON NOVEMBER 30, 1978, A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE NYO
WILL BEGIN REVIEWING ALL OF THE NBC PRE-ASSASSINATION
MATERIAL AT NBC T.V., 30 ROCKEFELLER PLAZA, NEW YORK,
NEW YORK, IN AN EFFORT TO PLACE A PRIORITY ON THE ORDER IN
WHICH THE VIDEO TAPE CASSETTES ARE MADE AVAILABLE TO NYO. (u)
BT

#

MO0001 3340040Z

OO HQ SF

DE MO

O 292345Z NOV 78

FM MOBILE (89-67) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

30 NOV 78 00 57Z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/92 BY 1048DKM/BA

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	1A
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

RE MOBILE TELETYPE TO BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO, NOVEMBER

28, 1978. (u)

ON NOVEMBER 29, 1978, [REDACTED] JACKSON, ALABAMA, WAS RECONTACTED. HE ADVISED THAT HE DOUBLE CHECKED HIS TAPES AND THE TRANSMISSIONS FROM GUYANA HAVE BEEN ERASED.

b6
b7C

IN JULY OR AUGUST OF 1978, AT ABOUT 6:00 PM CENTRAL TIME

[REDACTED] HEARD A DISTRESS CALL ON HIS RADIO ON THE 20

METERS FREQUENCY THAT A BOAT FROM GUYANA EN ROUTE TO GUYANA WAS HAVING ENGINE TROUBLE. THEY REPORTED THAT THERE

WERE FOUR MEN ON BOARD. THEY DID NOT SAY WHAT TYPE VESSEL

THEY WERE ON OR WHAT THEIR CARGO WAS. THERE WAS SOME

REC-102

89-4286-590

NOV 30

8 31 PM '78

23 NOV 30 1978

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

SIX

58 DEC 1 1978

PAGE TWO, MO 89-67, UNCLAS

QUESTION BY THE RECEIVING HAM OPERATOR AS TO WHETHER THIS WAS A FALSE CALL OR NOT. [REDACTED] DOES NOT KNOW WHO THE OPERATOR WAS. IT APPEARED THAT THE MEN MAY HAVE BEEN DRUNK. SOMEONE APPARENTLY CALLED WHO [REDACTED] BELIEVED TO BE THE COAST GUARD BUT WAS NOT CERTAIN. THEY INQUIRED WHY THE BOAT WAS TRANSMITTING ON THE AMATEUR FREQUENCY INSTEAD OF THE COMMERCIAL FREQUENCY AND WAS TOLD THAT IT WAS NOT WORKING. THE BOAT ADVISED THAT THEY WERE APPROXIMATELY 40 MILES FROM SOUTH AMERICA BUT DID NOT GIVE THEIR LONGITUDE OR LATITUDE AS FAR AS [REDACTED] KNEW. THERE WAS SOME QUESTION ASKED THE BOAT ABOUT BATTERY POWER. HE OVERHEARD SOMEONE SAY SOMETHING ABOUT THEIR NAVY ONLY HAD TWO BOATS AND ONE WAS BROKEN DOWN BUT ONE WOULD BE EN ROUTE TO THEIR BOAT. SOMEONE UNIDENTIFIED ADVISED THE BOAT NOT TO LET ANYONE ABOARD AND TO SINK IT IF NECESSARY TO KEEP ANYONE OFF OF IT. THE BOAT WAS ALSO INSTRUCTED TO TURN OFF THEIR RADIO AND TURN IT BACK ON EVERY 15 MINUTES. THE BOAT WAS ALSO TOLD THAT THERE WAS AN AMERICAN SHIP IN THE VICINITY WHICH COULD REACH THEM WITHIN TWO OR THREE HOURS. THE BOAT

b6
b7c

(u)

#PAGE THREE, MO 89-67, UNCLAS

WAS ALSO ADVISED THAT A PLANE COULD BE SENT FROM THE CANAL ZONE AND DROP SOMETHING TO THEM WHICH [REDACTED] THOUGHT WERE SAFETY FLOATS. THESE ARE THE ONLY TRANSMISSIONS THAT [REDACTED] COULD RECALL REGARDING THE BOAT. (u)

THE LAST TRANSMISSION [REDACTED] HEARD FROM GUYANA WAS ON WEDNESDAY NIGHT, NOVEMBER 15, 1978. [REDACTED] STATED THERE APPEARED TO BE DISSENSION BETWEEN THE PEOPLES TEMPLE IN GUYANA AND THE PEOPLES TEMPLE IN SAN FRANCISCO. HE STATED IT WAS MORE LIKE DISCONTENT. SOME THINGS [REDACTED] RECALLED THAT WERE SAID WERE I DON'T CARE, YOU CAN DO WHAT YOU WANT, YOU KNOW WHAT I MEAN AND IN THEIR TALKS THEY REFERRED TO FATHER X AND SISTER SO AND SO. THE DISSATISFACTION APPEARED TO HAVE BEEN GOING ON FOR A MONTH OR A LITTLE LONGER PRIOR TO NOVEMBER 15, 1978. THERE WAS A LOT OF TALK ABOUT THE PEOPLE IN CHARGE AND WHAT THEY WERE DOING AND WHAT THEY WERE BEING TOLD. [REDACTED] DID NOT KNOW WHAT THIS REFERRED TO. [REDACTED] DID NOT KNOW OF REVEREND JIM JONES AND DID NOT KNOW HE WAS IN GUYANA UNTIL AFTER NOVEMBER 18, 1978. [REDACTED] KNEW THEY WERE TRANSMITTING FROM JONESTOWN. HE SAID ONE PERSON WHO WAS EITHER THERE OR SUPPOSED TO GO TO GUYANA (u)

b6
b7c

PAGE FOUR, MO 89-67, UNCLAS

WAS A FEMALE BY THE NAME OF MARY ANNE (LNU) AND THOUGHT HER TO BE A NURSE. ANOTHER PERSON HE RECALLED AT GUYANA WAS TOM (LNU). SOME OF THE DISSATISFACTION STEMMED FROM THE FACT THAT THE PEOPLES TEMPLE IN GUYANA WASN'T RECEIVING THE SUPPLIES THEY ORDERED AND NEEDED. IN PARTICULAR [REDACTED] REMEMBERS SHOVELS AND HOSES. SOMETIME IN OCTOBER OF 1978

[REDACTED] REMEMBERED AN ORDER FOR FIVE GRAMS OR KILOGRAMS OF STRYCHNINE, 10,000 SYRINGES. HE ALSO RECALLS PAST ORDERS FOR PENICILLIN, DARVON, TIRES, FARM EQUIPMENT, HOSE CLAMPS, SHOVELS AND OTHER SUCH EQUIPMENT. [REDACTED]

ADVISED OVER THE PAST FIVE MONTHS THERE WERE TREMENDOUS AMOUNTS OF ORDERS PLACED FOR DRUGS FOR GUYANA. [REDACTED]

NEVER HEARD ANY ORDERS PLACED FOR GUNS BUT STATED IT COULD HAVE BEEN DONE BY SOME TYPE OF CODE. MANY ORDERS WERE MADE USING PART NUMBERS [REDACTED]

ADVISED THAT THERE APPEARED TO BE A LOT OF BICKERING BETWEEN GUYANA AND SAN FRANCISCO AND HE OVERHEARD ONE TRANSMISSION DURING THE WEEK OF NOVEMBER 15, 1978, STATING THAT THEY, PEOPLE AT GUYANA WEREN'T GOING TO FOLLOW A DIRECTIVE. [REDACTED]

STATED HE DID NOT KNOW WHAT THE DIRECTIVE WAS. HE ALSO

b6
b7c

#PAGE FIVE, MO 89-67, UNCLAS

STATED THAT HE OVERHEARD THEM SAY THAT HE MUST THINK HE IS
GOD ALMIGHTY BUT [REDACTED] STATED HE DID NOT KNOW WHO HE
WAS. THE PEOPLES TEMPLE IN GUYANA AND SAN FRANCISCO DICTATED
LETTERS BACK AND FORTH ON A NIGHTLY BASIS BUT THE WORST
DISSENTING TRANSMISSION APPEARED TO BE ON WEDNESDAY NIGHT,
NOVEMBER 15, 1978. [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE WILL TURN OVER
THE POST CARDS THAT HE RECEIVED FROM GUYANA BUT REQUESTED
THEM TO BE RETURNED TO HIM. THESE POST CARDS WILL BE
FORWARDED TO SAN FRANCISCO BY SEPARATE COMMUNICATION (u)

b6
b7C

ARMED AND DANGEROUS: SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

3

PD0002 3340043

PP HQ SF

DE PD

P 300020Z NOV 78

FM PORTLAND (137-0)P

TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

30 NOV 78 0116Z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/02 BY 1048

[REDACTED] AKA; CRIMINAL INFORMANT; RYMUR, OO: SAN
FRANCISCO.

RE PORTLAND TELETYPE TO SAN FRANCISCO, NOVEMBER 28, 1978,
SET OUT UNDER CAPTIONED CRIMINAL INFORMANT. (u)

FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU, REFERENCED TELETYPE ADVISED
SAN FRANCISCO THAT CAPTIONED SOURCE IS SUSPECT IN DOUBLE
HOMICIDE NEAR KLAMATH FALLS, OREGON, IN SEPTEMBER, 1978. (u)

ON NOVEMBER 29, 1978, INTELLIGENCE DIVISION, PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU (PPB) ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED
TELEVISION STATIONS IN OREGON PREDICTING THAT THE MAYOR OF
PORTLAND AND THE HEAD OF AN ORGANIZATION KNOWN AS "PEOPLE'S
TRANSIT," WHICH IS AN ANTI-HITCHHIKING, ETCETERA, ORGANIZATION.

58 DEC 21 1978

5/11

PAGE TWO PD 137-0 UNCLAS E F T O

WILL BE SHOT AT BEFORE FRIDAY, DECEMBER 1, 1978. SOURCE STATED THAT MAYOR WAS ON THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE HIT-LIST AND WHATEVER HAPPENS TO THE MAYOR WOULD ALSO HAPPEN TO HIM, SOURCE. (u)

OREGON STATE POLICE (OSP) WHO ARE INVESTIGATING THE MURDERS ARE IN ALMOST DAILY CONTACT WITH SOURCE IN LINCOLN CITY, OREGON. THEY STATE SOURCE IS VERY MOODY AND UNSTABLE AND AT ONE MOMENT HE IS VERY TALKATIVE AND THE NEXT MOMENT HE IS VERY QUIET AND SECRETIVE. OSP IS KEEPING CLOSE WATCH ON SOURCE'S MOVEMENTS TO DETERMINE IF HE ATTEMPTS TO LEAVE THE LINCOLN CITY AREA! (u)

SAN FRANCISCO ADVISE BUREAU AND PORTLAND IF SOURCE WAS CONNECTED IN ANY WAY WITH THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. PORTLAND WILL NOT INTERVIEW SOURCE IN VIEW OF INVESTIGATION BY OSP OF DOUBLE HOMICIDE AND BY PPB CONCERNING THE ALLEGED THREAT TO THE MAYOR OF PORTLAND. SECRET SERVICE, PORTLAND IS AWARE OF ABOVE. PPB HAS BEEN FURNISHED PHOTOGRAPHS OF SOURCE. (u)

BT

LAO 709 3340255Z

00 HQ SF SC

DE LA

30 NOV 78 03 09z

O 300255Z NOV 78

FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (3) (CP) COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) (IMMEDIATE)

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (IMMEDIATE) (SF VIA FBIHQ)

SACRAMENTO (89-191) (IMMEDIATE)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMIB, 00: SAN FRANCISCO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/24/92 BY 1048 DCM/wh

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	NA
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ON NOVEMBER 29, 1978, JACK ARNOLD BEAM, SON OF JACK LOVELL BEAM, INTERVIEWED AT VENTURA, CALIFORNIA. BEAM LEFT PEOPLES TEMPLE (PT) IN 1975 BECAUSE OF EXCESSES OF JONES BUT HAS REMAINED IN CONTACT WITH FORMER MEMBERS OF PT THROUGH THE HUMAN FREEDOM CENTER IN BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, AND A GROUP CALLED CONCERNED RELATIVES, THE LATTER ORGANIZATION STRICTLY CONCERNED WITH THE PT MEMBERS IN GUYANA. MOST INFORMATION FURNISHED BY BEAM IS HERESAY IN NATURE AND NOT DIRECT. BEAM'S FATHER, MOTHER AND SISTER, ELEANOR BEAM, DIED IN GUYANA AS DID HIS WIFE'S MOTHER, LOIS PONTS. BEAM KNOWS A GREAT DEAL ABOUT HISTORICAL BACKGROUND

b6
b7c

REC-102

23 NOV 30 1978

✓
TELETYPE TO
58 DEC 1 1978

0-73 CO
11-29-78
JCL/Ph

58x

PAGE TWO (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

OF PT AND OF JONES. (u)

BEAM FURNISHED LIST OF FOLLOWING NAMED INDIVIDUALS
WHOM HE DESCRIBED AS DANGEROUS AND ON THE PERSONAL STAFF OF
PT: (u)

TERRY BUFORD, WHITE FEMALE PRESENTLY IN THE UNITED STATES.

CAROLYN LAYTON, WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN.

MIKE PROKES, IN GUYANA.

ANNIE MOORE, WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN.

STEVEN JONES, IN GUYANA.

LEE INGRAM, IN GUYANA.

ARCHIE IJAMES, IN SAN FRANCISCO.

SANDY BRADSHAW, IN SAN FRANCISCO.

TIM CARTER, IN GUYANA.

HARRIET TROPP, WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN.

GENE CHAIKEN, A LAWYER, WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN.

DON AND BONNIE BECK, WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN.

JIM MC ELVANE, WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN.

HELEN SWINNEY, POSSIBLY ON PT BOAT.

JOYCE TOUCHETTE, WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN.

(u)

PAGE THREE (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

DEBBIE AND MIKE TOUCHETTE, IN GUYANA.

CHARLIE TOUCHETTE, POSSIBLY ON PT BOAT.

PAULA ADAMS, IN GUYANA.

TIM TUPPER JONES, SECURITY HEAD, GUYANA. (u)

JIM JONES, JR., A MALE BLACK ADOPTED SON OF JONES,
IN GUYANA.

BEAM ALSO HAD A LIST OF OTHER CLOSE MEMBERS OF PT BUT
DID NOT DESCRIBE THEM AS DANGEROUS. IN BEAM'S OPINION,
NONE OF THE ABOVE PERSONS, REGARDLESS OF PUBLIC STATEMENTS,
WOULD REJECT THE TEACHINGS OF JONES AND WOULD STILL ADHERE
TO PRINCIPLES ORDERED BY JONES EVEN THOUGH DECEASED. (u)

BEAM ADVISED HIS SISTER, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WAS IN VENEZUELA IN A CLINIC FOR THE
LAST TWO AND ONE HALF MONTHS BUT IS NOW IN THE UNITED STATES
LIVING WITH BEAM'S AUNT AND UNCLE [REDACTED]
LODI, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED] BEAM
REQUESTED [REDACTED] BE CONTACTED IN ADVANCE FOR ARRANGEMENTS
FOR INTERVIEW AND THAT HER WHEREABOUTS NOT BE DISCLOSED
BECAUSE OF PRESS INTEREST IN LOCATING HER AND BECAUSE OF HER

b6
b7c

(u)

PAGE FOUR (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

FEAR FOR HER PERSONAL SAFETY. HE BELIEVES SHE WILL BE COOPERATIVE AND HAS BEEN ADVISED OF HIS COOPERATION WITH THE FBI. (u)

BEAM SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] BROTHER-IN-LAW WHO IS STILL IN GUYANA TELEPHONICALLY AND WAS ADVISED BY [REDACTED] THAT [REDACTED] WHO WAS IN CHARGE OF THE RECEIVING WAREHOUSE AT JONESTOWN THAT THE POISON ARRIVED AT THE WAREHOUSE ONLY ONE WEEK PRIOR TO THE ARRIVAL OF THE RYAN PARTY. (u)

b6
b7C

SACRAMENTO AT LODI: WILL INTERVIEW [REDACTED] AT ABOVE STATED ADDRESS REGARDING HER KNOWLEDGE OF CAPTIONED MATTER AND IN ACCORDANCE WITH INSTRUCTIONS RECEIVED BY SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE. (u)

BT

#

41

MI0004 3340110

PP WA SF

DE MI

P 300110Z NOV 78

FM MILWAUKEE (89-120) P

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS
RY MUR

30 NOV 78 01 37

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/92 BY 1048 DCA

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO BUREAU NOV. 27, 1978; MINNEAPOLIS
TELETYPE TO MILWAUKEE NOV. 28, 1978 (u)

FIRST REFERENCE AS NOTED ABOVE SET FORTH RESULTS OF INTERVIEW
WITH [REDACTED] RIVER FALLS, WISCONSIN, AS REQUESTED IN
MINNEAPOLIS TELETYPE. (u)

ON NOV. 29, 1978 [REDACTED] AMATEUR RADIO OPERATOR,
MENOMONIE, WISCONSIN, INTERVIEWED AND ADVISED HE HAD CONTACT
WITH WB6MNH/8R3 ON FEB. 21, 1978. HE ALSO MONITORED TRAFFIC
BEING HANDLED BETWEEN WB6MNH8R3 AND ANOTHER AMATEUR RADIO STATION
SOMEWHERE IN CALIFORNIA. OPERATOR OF THAT RADIO STATION IN
GUYANA WAS CORDIAL, AND HE IDENTIFIED THE OPERATOR AS PAULA ADAMS.
THE TEXT OF THE CONVERSATION CONCERNED THE USUAL QUESTIONS ASKED

REC-102

89-4286-593

23 NOV 30 1978

58 DEC 21 1978

0-73 BA

11-29-78

JCC/

SPX

PAGE TWO MI 89-120 UNCLAS

BY ONE AMATEUR OF ANOTHER AND INCLUDED WEATHER, EQUIPMENT IN RADIO STATION, AND SIGNAL REPORTS. DURING THE TIME HE MONITORED THE TRANSMISSIONS BETWEEN THE STATION IN JONESTOWN, GUYANA, AND THE UNKNOWN RADIO STATION IN CALIFORNIA, THERE WERE SOME REMARKS MADE ABOUT INDIVIDUAL WHO WAS APPARENTLY EN ROUTE TO GUYANA AND HAD NOT ARRIVED YET. HE COULD SUPPLY NO FURTHER INFORMATION RE THIS INVESTIGATION. (u)

ON NOV. 29, 1978, CAPT. [REDACTED] BERLIN PD, BERLIN, WISCONSIN, ADVISED THAT A [REDACTED] REDGRANITE, WISCONSIN, FURNISHED PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF HER MISSING SON, [REDACTED] WHO HAS NOT BEEN SEEN OR HEARD FROM SINCE AUGUST, 1977, AND WAS LAST KNOWN TO BE EN ROUTE TO CALIFORNIA. THE MOTHER SUSPECTS HE MAY BE ONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS WHO COMMITTED SUICIDE IN GUYANA. HE IS DESCRIBED AS W/M, DOB [REDACTED] SSAN [REDACTED] SERVED IN U.S. NAVY IN MID 60'S AND HAD MILITARY SERIAL NO. [REDACTED] SHOULD HAVE FINGERPRINTS ON FILE IN IDENT DIVISION. (u)

ABOVE INFO RE [REDACTED] BEING FURNISHED FOR POSSIBLE USE IN IDENTIFICATION OF DECEASED INDIVIDUALS OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE SECT. (u)

b6
b7C

2

PAGE THREE MI 89-120 UNCLAS

MILWAUKEE INVESTIGATION CONTINUING. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

6

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB977

PAGE 01

STATE 302484

ORIGIN ARA-15

30 Nov 78 08 15z *md*

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 SSO-00 ~~SCS-06~~ ~~FBLE-00~~ CIAE-00

[Signature] INR-10 NSAE-00 PA-02 TRSE-00 MCT-02 CA-01 INRE-00

SY-05 SYE-00 USSS-00 H-02 AID-05 SS-15 NSCE-00

OC-06 CCO-00 JUSE-00 ICAE-00 CG-00 DOTE-00

SVC-00 /073 R

FBI
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE *9/29/92* BY *1048 OKM*

DRAFTED BY ARA/GWG - STMYLES

APPROVED BY ARA/GWG - BBRUCE

ARA/PRESS - POAKLEY

S/S-O JTHYDEN

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Leo D Ryan

[Signature]

-----019212 300736Z /10

O 300539Z NOV 78

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE

UNCLAS STATE 302484

REC-102

89.4286-594

23 NOV 30 1978

E.O. 11652: N/A

✓ TAGS: OREP, GY

[Signature]

SUBJECT: TRANSCRIPT OF THAT PART OF THE NOON PRESS BRIEFING

DEALING WITH GUYANA, WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 29, 1978

58 DEC 1978

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C per FBI

1. HODDING CARTER, SPOKESMAN, AND JEFF DIETERICH, ARA
PRESS OFFICER, WERE PRESENT AT THE BRIEFING.

QUOTE: Q. GUYANA. ANY WORD ON WHEN THE SURVIVORS WILL BE
TRAVELING?

A. NO. I DON'T.

Q. THERE IS A REPORT THAT SEVEN WILL BE TRAVELING TO NEW
YORK TONIGHT.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02 STATE 302484

A. JEFF, DO YOU HAVE ANYTHING ON THAT?

MR. DIETERICH: WE ARE NOT PROVIDING ANY TRANSPORTATION FOR
THE PEOPLE THAT ARE REPORTEDLY TRAVELING IN TODAY OR
TOMORROW.

2

Q. DO YOU KNOW THAT THEY ARE, IN FACT; THAT THERE WILL BE SEVEN TRAVELING ON COMMERCIAL FLIGHTS?

MR. DIETERICH: I AM JUST NOT IN A POSITION TO CONFIRM FOR YOU THE TRAVEL PLANS OF AMERICAN CITIZENS OVERSEAS.

Q. HODDING, ON GUYANA, IT SEEMS THAT THE WASHINGTON STAR'S CARTOONIST ALSO IS SUGGESTING THAT PERHAPS THE CHURCH WHOSE MINISTER IS RESPONSIBLE MIGHT CONSIDER PAYING WHAT HE INDICATED WAS \$8 MILLION.

IS THAT AN ACCURATE FIGURE FOR COSTS OF THIS BODY TRANSPORTATION IN BRINGING BACK SURVIVORS, OR IS IT STILL AT THREE OR WHAT?

A. I THINK I SAID YESTERDAY I AM REALLY NOT GOING TO SORT OF GIVE A RUNNING TOTAL UNTIL WE HAVE A TOTAL. I DON'T KNOW. I AM NOT GOING TO QUARREL WITH ANYBODY'S FIGURES.

Q. WHO IS ESTIMATING? I MEAN WHERE CAN WE FIND OUT WHAT THE TOTAL OF ALL THIS BODY TRANSPORTATION AND SURVIVOR TRANSPORTATION IS? IS THERE ONE AGENCY THAT IS HANDLING IT?

A. I THINK THAT I WILL RELEASE IT AS FAST AS ANYBODY WILL. OBVIOUSLY A GREAT BULK OF THE BURDEN IS BEING

UNCLASSIFIED

TAKEN BY DEFENSE.

Q. IN THAT CONNECTION, HODDING, IS THE MONEY COMING OUT OF THE DEFENSE BUDGET OR IS IT ALLOCATED TO THE VARIOUS AGENCIES? HOW IS IT WORKING?

A. THIS IS OBVIOUSLY AN UNPRECEDENTED EVENT, IN WHICH WE HAVE WORKED TO CARRY OUT A NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PURPOSES INVOLVING A NUMBER OF DIFFERENT FEDERAL AGENCIES. WE NOW HAVE INTENSIVE INTER-AGENCY DELIBERATIONS UNDER WAY TO SORT OUT THE ISSUES AND THAT SPECIFIC ONE, OBVIOUSLY, IS ONE OF THEM; AND WE EXPECT TO HAVE ANSWERS WITHIN THE NEXT FEW DAYS.

Q. HODDING, DOES THE STATE DEPARTMENT STILL THINK THERE ARE NO TERRORIST IMPLICATIONS IN THIS WHOLE SITUATION?

A. I AM REALLY NOT GOING TO COMMENT ON MATTERS SUCH AS THAT. THERE IS A FULL REVIEW UNDER WAY. THERE ARE LEGAL QUESTIONS INVOLVED; AND I AM REALLY NOT GOING TO BE GIVING OBSERVATIONS ON THAT POINT AT THIS TIME.

Q. HODDING, GOING BACK TO THE SURVIVORS AND THEIR TRAVEL PLANS, MAYBE I COULD APPROACH THE QUESTION FROM A

DIFFERENT ANGLE.

4

CONSIDERING THE SPECIAL NATURE OF THESE INDIVIDUALS, IS
THE GOVERNMENT PLANNING ANY SPECIAL CUSTOMS AND/OR IM-
MIGRATION SERVICE, AND WHAT PORT OF ENTRY MIGHT THAT
SPECIAL SERVICE BE SET UP AT?

A. I DON'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT IT.

MR. DIETERICH: AGAIN WE ARE IN THE PROBLEM OF CONFIRMING
PEOPLE'S TRAVEL PLANS, WHICH WE CANNOT DO AT ANY RATE.

UNCLASSIFIED

Q. YOU CAN TALK ABOUT THE GOVERNMENT'S PLANS?

MR. DIETERICH: YES.

AT ANY RATE, IF YOU ARE DISCUSSING MATTERS INVOLVING WHAT HAPPENS TO THE PEOPLE IN THE AIRPORT, IT CERTAINLY WOULD APPEAR TO ME THAT IS A MATTER YOU HAVE TO TAKE UP WITH THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AND HEW, THE PEOPLE THAT HAVE RESPONSIBILITY ONCE THESE PEOPLE ARE IN THE UNITED STATES.

A. I DON'T KNOW IF THIS WAS POSTED OR NOT.

ON THE QUESTION OF COSTS AND MONEY AND FUNDS, AS PART OF THE PROCESS OF ADDRESSING A WHOLE RANGE OF LEGAL QUESTIONS WHICH HAVE ARISEN RELATING TO THIS TRAGEDY, THE STATE DEPARTMENT IS CONSIDERING THE POSSIBILITY OF TRYING TO CLAIM SOME OF THE FUNDS OR PROPERTY FOUND IN GUYANA. THIS IS OBVIOUSLY A COMPLEX LEGAL MATTER WHICH WILL HAVE TO BE SORTED OUT.

A MEMBER OF THE LEGAL STAFF OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT TRAVELED TO GUYANA YESTERDAY TO ASSIST THE EMBASSY IN ADDRESSING THIS WIDE RANGE OF LEGAL ISSUES.

INSOFAR AS PEOPLES TEMPLE FUNDS IN THE UNITED STATES ARE CONCERNED, THIS IS, IN FACT, A QUESTION THAT OUGHT TO BE ADDRESSED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE OR STATE OFFICIALS.

Q. THAT WASN'T ACTUALLY MY QUESTION. I WAS THINKING
THEY HAVE KIND OF TAKEN ALL THEIR FUNDS. WHAT I WAS
THINKING ABOUT WAS 1.3 MILLION MEMBERS OF THE DISCIPLES
OF CHRIST WHO LICENSED THIS GUY, ORDAINED HIM, ACCEPTED

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 05

STATE 302484

MONEY FROM HIM YEAR AFTER YEAR.

A. I THINK YOU RAISED IT BEFORE AND I THINK THE ANSWER
TO THAT IS NO, I KNOW OF NO PLANS TO GO TO THE COURT.

Q. NO PLANS.

-
THE REASON I ASK THIS -- IF I COULD FOLLOW-UP -- THE
SUPREME COURT HAS JUST RULED, AS I UNDERSTAND IT, THAT
THE INHABITANTS OF SEVERAL METHODIST RETIREMENT CENTERS
NOW HAVE A RIGHT TO SUE THE ENTIRE METHODIST CHURCH.
AND I WOULD SEE NO REASON WHY THE STATE DEPARTMENT SHOULD
SADDLE THE TAXPAYERS --

6

A. IN ANY CASE, LES, ACTUALLY THAT ISN'T A QUESTION THAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT WOULD DEAL WITH AGAIN.

Q. I SEE. THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

A. IT IS A DOMESTIC MATTER.

Q. WHEN YOU TALK ABOUT GETTING MONEY BACK FROM GUYANA, HOW MUCH MONEY ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?

A. I DON'T KNOW THE EXACT FIGURE. I THINK THAT IS STILL BEING PUT TOGETHER.

Q. AND YOU DON'T LITERALLY MEAN FROM GUYANA; DO YOU?

A. NO. I MEAN THE MONEY THAT IS THERE, WHICH IS IN VARIOUS HANDS.

Q. THAT IS WHAT I WAS GOING TO ASK YOU.

YOU DON'T HAVE A FIGURE OF HOW MUCH HAS BEEN RECOVERED DOWN THERE?

UNCLASSIFIED

17

A. I DON'T HAVE A FIGURE.

Q. I THINK YOU SAID THE OTHER DAY THE UNITED STATES WAS NOT CONSIDERING TRYING TO RECOVER FUNDS FROM THE PEOPLES TEMPLE HERE?

A. YES.

Q. THAT MAY BE CHANGED?

A. NO. I SAY THAT IS A MATTER THAT I CAN'T ADDRESS THAT I AM BEING ASKED.

LET ME GO THROUGH SOMETHING WHICH, IN FACT, I THINK THE WORKING GROUP AND OTHERS WOULD JUST LIKE ME TO SAY AGAIN.

ON THE QUESTION OF PEOPLE COMING HERE UNDER OUR AUSPICES,

I.E. BEING FLOWN TO CHARLESTON SPECIFICALLY, THERE WILL BE A MILITARY FLIGHT OF SURVIVORS FROM GUYANA TO THE UNITED STATES IF AND WHEN THERE IS A LARGE ENOUGH GROUP OF PEOPLE ELIGIBLE TO LEAVE GUYANA WHO WISH TO TRAVEL IN SUCH A GROUP. IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR US AT THIS TIME TO PREDICT THE TIMING OF THAT FLIGHT. IT NOW APPEARS FOR YOUR PLANNING PURPOSES UNLIKELY THAT IT WILL HAPPEN BEFORE THE END OF THIS WEEK.

16

IF AND WHEN A DECISION IS MADE TO SCHEDULE SUCH A FLIGHT,
THE STATE DEPARTMENT WILL MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO NOTIFY
MAJOR NEWS ORGANIZATIONS AT LEAST TWELVE HOURS IN ADVANCE.

NOW, AS TO WHETHER IT IS DEFINITELY GOING TO BE CHARLES-

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 07 STATE 302484

TON THAT THEY COME TO -- THAT IS OUR PRESENT PLAN, ASSUM-
ING THERE IS A GROUP -- IT IS POSSIBLE, AND AGAIN WE
WILL TRY TO LET YOU KNOW, THEY WILL HAVE TO ENTERTAIN
OTHER POSSIBILITIES.

THE PROBLEM ABOUT GIVING YOU A TIME IS ESSENTIALLY BOUND
UP ON TWO POINTS.

FIRST, WE CAN'T BE SURE WHEN THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT
IS GOING TO ALLOW SOME OF THESE PEOPLE TO LEAVE GUYANA.

9

SECOND, WE HAVE TO THEN ASCERTAIN WHAT THE WISHES ARE OF THE PEOPLE THEMSELVES. THEY HAVE THE ULTIMATE RIGHT TO DECIDE HOW AND WHEN THEY WILL RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES, IF AT ALL.

Q. THE PLEDGE YOU TALKED ABOUT YESTERDAY OF REIMBURSING THE GOVERNMENT WOULD APPLY TO SUCH AN AIRLIFT; WOULDN'T IT?

A. I BELIEVE THAT ALL RETURN FLIGHTS IN WHICH THE PEOPLE DON'T HAVE THE CASH IN HAND CARRIES WITH IT A STANDARD FORM OR PLEDGE OF REIMBURSEMENT.

Q. HODDING, OVER THE LAST FEW YEARS MY PUBLICATIONS HAVE OBTAINED DOCUMENTS LARGELY FROM GOVERNMENT AGENCIES THROUGH FOIA REQUESTS. THEY DOCUMENT THAT THIS CULT AND OTHER CULTS LIKE IT ARE NOT RELIGIOUS, BUT WERE DELIBERATE SYNTHETIC CREATIONS PART OF A SERIES OF PROJECTS THAT INCLUDED THE MK-ULTRA OPERATION, THAT WAS RUN THROUGH BRITISH INTELLIGENCE CONTROL OVER A SECTION OF THE CIA, WAS RUN THROUGH ALDOUS HUXLEY AND GREGORY BATES OUT OF PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA. SINCE THIS INFORMATION IS IN THE HANDS OF VARIOUS GOVERNMENT AGENCIES,

IS THE STATE DEPARTMENT LOOKING AT THE ANGLE THAT PER-

UNCLASSIFIED

HAPS THIS WAS NOT A RELIGION AT ALL AND, THEREFORE, DOES NOT COME UNDER THE KINDS OF RIGHTS THAT A RELIGION WOULD HAVE?

AND I WOULD LIKE TO RAISE THE QUESTION AGAIN OF THE TERRORIST IMPLICATIONS, BECAUSE IT APPEARS NOW THAT THAT INFORMATION IS BEING BROUGHT OUT BY PEOPLE WHO WANT TO GIVE A COVER TO THE OUTBREAK OF TERRORISM AS SOME KIND OF SPONTANEOUS UPRISING BY THESE KINDS OF CULTS.

NOW, THIS IS A VERY SERIOUS QUESTION, AND I THINK THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS AVOIDED IT FOR TWO WEEKS.

A. I THINK IT IS A SERIOUS QUESTION. I THINK QUESTIONS WERE ASKED SERIOUSLY YESTERDAY, ALLEGING SOMETHING CONSIDERABLY DIFFERENT, WHICH IS THE POSSIBILITY OF IT BEING COMMUNIST INSPIRED AND RUN.

I MEAN THERE ARE ANY NUMBER OF POSSIBILITIES. MY PROBLEM WITH ALL OF THESE, LAURA, IS THAT WE ARE IN THE PROCESS OF AN ONGOING INVESTIGATION OF A RATHER UNPRECEDENTED, DRAMATIC AND TRAGIC EVENT, AND I CAN'T SIT HERE AND GIVE A RUNNING COMMENTARY ON HOW THAT INVESTIGATION IS GOING.

11

Q. THE POINT IS -- EXCUSE ME -- JOHN BUSHNELL ORIGINALLY SAID THAT THEY WERE NOT INVESTIGATING THE TERRORISM IMPLICATION.

A. LOOK, OBVIOUSLY ALL ASPECTS OF THIS CASE WILL BE PURSUED.

Q. HODDING, AS FAR AS THE PEOPLE GOING INTO NEW YORK

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 09 STATE 302484

THIS EVENING, WHY ARE THOSE PEOPLE ARRIVING ON A COMMERCIAL FLIGHT, AND WHY MIGHT THE OTHERS NOT ARRIVE ON A COMMERCIAL FLIGHT?

A. I DON'T KNOW. IN EACH CASE IT WILL HAVE TO DO WITH THEIR OWN CASH POSSIBILITIES, I.E. THAT THEY CAN AFFORD PERHAPS TO FLY COMMERCIALY AND, THEREFORE, WISH TO DO SO IMMEDIATELY AS OPPOSED --

12

Q. OUR UNDERSTANDING IS THAT THE SEVEN PEOPLE COMING INTO NEW YORK THIS EVENING WERE RECEIVING FUNDS FROM THE STATE DEPARTMENT TO MAKE THAT COMMERCIAL FLIGHT. IS THAT TRUE?

A.. WITHOUT ADDRESSING THE QUESTION OF WHETHER THE

SEVEN PEOPLE ARE COMING IN TONIGHT OR ANYTHING ELSE, I THINK THAT THE ARRANGEMENTS THAT ARE MADE ON THE INDIVIDUALS ARE JUST SIMPLY UP TO EACH ONE TO MAKE FOR THEMSELVES BASED ON THEIR OWN CASH POSSIBILITY.

IT IS MY UNDERSTANDING THAT WE HAVE NOT MADE FUNDS AVAILABLE TO THOSE WHO FLY COMMERCIALY.

Q. HODDING, DO YOU KNOW IF THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA HAS ANY CLAIMS ON THESE FUNDS OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE FOR EXPENSES THAT THAT GOVERNMENT MAY HAVE HAD?

A. THAT IS A GOOD QUESTION. I DO NOT KNOW WHETHER THEY HAVE, IN FACT, PUT FORWARD A CLAIM. I WILL TAKE THAT QUESTION; WHETHER THEY HAVE SUGGESTED THAT THEY HAVE A CLAIM ON SOME OF THAT MONEY FOR THEIR OWN COSTS.

Q. HODDING, HAS THE 1.3 MILLION MEMBER DISCIPLES OF CHRIST MADE ANY OFFER TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT OR ANY OTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCY TO HELP PAY FOR THE COST OF

UNCLASSIFIED

13

BRINGING THESE BODIES OR PEOPLE BACK?

A. TO MY KNOWLEDGE, NO, AND, FRANKLY, LES, I DON'T THINK
THAT THEY WOULD --

Q. WOULD YOU TURN IT DOWN IF THEY DID, HODDING?

A. WE WOULD NOT TURN DOWN ANY MONEY.

Q. YOU WON'T TURN DOWN ANY MONEY. OKAY.

A. GIVEN THE BUDGET IMPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN PUT ON
US, WE WILL TAKE IT.

Q. HODDING, ARE YOU SAYING THAT YOU CAN'T SAY YET
WHETHER THESE SEVEN PEOPLE ARE COMING INTO NEW YORK THIS
EVENING?

A. I AM MERELY SAYING THAT IF THEY WANT TO ANNOUNCE
THEIR ARRIVAL THEY WILL.

Q. BUT THE STATE DEPARTMENT DOESN'T INTEND TO ON ANYONE
THAT IS COMING IN ON COMMERCIAL FLIGHTS?

A. THAT IS CORRECT.

14

Q. HODDING, IF I CAN ASK ONE MORE QUESTION ABOUT GUYANA.
AS I UNDERSTAND IT, WE HAVE A MILITARY TRANSPORT PLANE

WAITING DOWN THERE NOW. IS THAT CORRECT?

A. LET ME SEE IF I CAN TELL YOU WHAT WE STILL HAVE ON
THE GROUND, OR WHETHER THAT'S BEEN --

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 11

STATE 302484

Q. WHAT I AM WONDERING IS, HOW LONG DOES THE US INTEND
TO KEEP THAT TRANSPORT PLANE THERE IN THE POSSIBILITY
THAT THESE PEOPLE MIGHT COME BACK VIA MILITARY TRANSPORT
AS OPPOSED TO COMMERCIAL PLANES?

A. I DON'T KNOW. JEFF?

13

MR. DIETERICH: MY UNDERSTANDING IS THAT THERE IS NOT A
MILITARY TRANSPORT PLANE WAITING NOW IN GEORGETOWN.

SHOULD THIS FLIGHT BECOME NECESSARY, ONE WILL BE DIS-
PATCHED FROM SOME PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES.

MR. CARTER: AS I SEE IT, WHAT WE BASICALLY HAVE -- IT IS
MOBILE DOWN THERE AS OF LAST NIGHT WITH TWO LONG-RANGE
HELICOPTERS. END QUOTE. VANCE

SE0004 3340155Z

BR HI SF IP

DE SE

R 300150Z NOV 78

FM SEATTLE (89-158) (P)

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286) ROUTINE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) ROUTINE

INDIANAPOLIS (89-181) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR. 00: SAN FRANCISCO

RE BUREAU TEL TO ALL OFFICES, DATED NOVEMBER 22, 1978;

INDIANAPOLIS TELETYPE TO BUREAU, DATED NOVEMBER 25, 1978. (u)

ON NOVEMBER 24, 1978, [REDACTED] (PROTECT), [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING

INFORMATION: (u)

HE STATED HE FIRST BECAME ACQUAINTED WITH JIM JONES IN 1974, AT INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA. HE STATED HE MOVED TO UKIAH VALLEY, CALIFORNIA, IN 1964, PRECEEDING JONES, TO SET UP FOR JONES' MOVE THERE. HE STATED HE LEFT JONES' CHURCH IN 1964, BECAUSE HE BECAME DISENCHANTED AND RETURNED TO THE CHURCH IN (u)

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/24/92 BY 100 OKM/hdr

b6
b7C
b7D

23 NOV 30 1978

58 DEC 21 1978

1968. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HE STATED HE AGAIN LEFT JONES AND THE PEOPLES TEMPLE CHURCH IN NOVEMBER, 1976, AND HAS NO SPECIFIC INFORMATION CONCERNING THE CHURCH AFTER THIS TIME. (u)

[REDACTED] STATED HE HAS KNOWLEDGE OF VIOLATIONS OF THE LAW DURING HIS ASSOCIATION WITH JONES AT THE PEOPLES TEMPLE CHURCH. HE STATED HE WAS NOT SURPRISED TO HEAR OF THE KILLING OF U.S. REPRESENTATIVE RYAN, AS JONES AND OTHERS HAD DISCUSSED SIMILAR MATTERS PRIOR TO HIS LEAVING THE CHURCH IN 1976. (u)

[REDACTED] STATED HE WAS VERY WILLING TO DISCUSS, IN DETAIL, HIS ASSOCIATION WITH JONES AND THE CHURCH AFTER HE HAD AN OPPORTUNITY TO TALK TO AN ATTORNEY AS HE WAS AFRAID HE MIGHT INCRIMINATE HIMSELF. (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] STATED HE WOULD TELEPHONICALLY CONTACT INTERVIEWING AGENT THE FIRST OF THE WEEK BEGINNING NOVEMBER 27, 1978. (u)

ON NOVEMBER 28, 1978, [REDACTED] ATTORNEY, TACOMA, WASHINGTON, ADVISED HE HAS CONFERRED WITH [REDACTED] HE STATED PRIOR TO [REDACTED] BEING INTERVIEWED IN DETAIL, HE WOULD LIKE TO REINTERVIEW [REDACTED] HENDRY REQUESTED FURTHER DETAILS CONCERNING (u)

PAGE THREE SE 89-158 UNCLAS

ANY POSSIBLE PROSECUTION OF [] FOR VIOLATIONS OF THE LAW

HE MAY HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF PRIOR TO HIS DEPARTURE FROM THE

PEOPLES TEMPLE CHURCH IN NOVEMBER, 1976. (u)

SEATTLE AT [] ON RECONTACT BY [] WILL INTERVIEW

b7D

[] IN DETAIL. (u)

BT

#

3

SF0937 333235 1Z

00 HQ LA

DE SF 05

O 332339Z NOV 78

30 Nov 78 00 05z

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ. 100) *MB*

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286)

IMMEDIATE

LOS ANGELES (89-436) IMMEDIATE (LA VIA FBIHQ)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/92 BY 1046 DCM/ukh

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Int'l.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

THE BELOW INFORMATION ARISES OUT OF AN INTERVIEW
WITH MIKE CARTMELL ON NOVEMBER 21, 1978 AT THE FBI OFFICE,
BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA. (u)

DURING THE ABOVE INTERVIEW, CARTMELL ADVISED THAT
JIM MACELVAIN, A PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) MEMBER, HAS A SISTER BY
THE NAME OF KAY NELSON, WHO LIVES IN THE LOS ANGELES, CALI-
FORNIA AREA. KAY NELSON USED TO BE THE SECRETARY FOR THE PT.
BOTH MACELVAIN AND HIS SISTER ARE CAUCASIANS. (u)

LEADS: LOS ANGELES. AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. WILL

(u)

REC-102

NOV 29

8 00 AM '78

23 NOV 30 1978

TELETYPE TO:

58 DEC 21 1978

PAGE TWO SF 89-250 LAS

ATTEMPT TO LOCATE AND INTERVIEW [REDACTED] CONCERNING HER
KNOWLEDGE OF THE ACTIVITIES OF THE PT, AND JIM JONES. *u*

"ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES". *(u)*

BT

b6
b7c

SF0936 3332349Z

00 HQ NY

DE SF 004

O 3332335Z NOV 78

30 NOV 78 00 06z

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ. 10) U

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

NEW YORK (89-495) IMMEDIATE (NY VIA FBIHQ)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/24/92 BY 1041 DCM/wh

Assoc. Dir.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Aff. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

INFORMATION DEVELOPED AT BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA

THROUGH INTERVIEW OF FORMER PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) MEMBER, THAT
A LESTER KINGSOLVING, AN EPISCOPALIAN PRIEST AND A FORMER SAN
FRANCISCO EXAMINER NEWSPAPER REPORTER HAD WRITTEN A NUMBER OF
ARTICLES IN 1975 EXPOSING THE ACTIVITIES OF JONES AND THE PT. (u)

KINGSOLVING NOW REPORTEDLY WORKING FOR THE MC NAUGHT
NEWS SYNDICATE, 60 EAST 42ND STREET, NEW YORK CITY. (u)

NEW YORK INTERVIEW KINGSOLVING FOR ALL PERTINENT
INFORMATION. (u)

REC-102

89-4286-597

"ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES".

(u)

23 NOV 30 1978

BT

DEPT. OF JUSTICE

NOV 30 8 00 AM '78

CHAL. DIVISION
CRIMINAL
SECTION

RD 5/1

TELETYPED TO:

58 DEC 21 1978

SF0938 3332354Z

00 HQ LV

DE SF 06

O 3332345Z NOV 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ. 110) 1/17/78

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

LAS VEGAS IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/92 BY 1048 OKH/hdm

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

THE BELOW INFORMATION ARISES OUT OF AN INTERVIEW
WITH MIKE CARTMELL ON NOVEMBER 21, 1978 AT THE FBI OFFICE,
BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA. (u)

DURING THE ABOVE INTERVIEW, CARTMELL IDENTIFIED
CAROLYN LAYTON AS ONE OF JIM JONES' CONCUBINES, WHO LATER
BECAME PREGNANT BY JONES. HER PARENTS ARE IDENTIFIED AS JOHN
AND BARBARA MOORE, WHO CURRENTLY LIVE IN RENO, NEVADA. THE
MOORES TRAVELED TO GUYANA TO SEE THEIR DAUGHTER AND UPON RETURN
TO THE U.S. EXTOLLED THE VIRTUES OF JONESTOWN. (u)

REC-102

89-4286-598

NOV 21 1978

NOV 21 8 00 AM '78

23 NOV 30 1978

58 DEC 21 1978

CARTMELL ALSO ADVISED THAT DURING 1975, LESTER KINGSOLVING, AN EPISCOPALIAN PRIEST, AND A SAN FRANCISCO "EXAMINER" REPORTER BEGAN TO WRITE A NUMBER OF EXPOSES IN THE SAN FRANCISCO "EXAMINER" ABOUT THE ACTIVITIES OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT). ON JULY 30, 1975, KINGSOLVING INADVERTENTLY LEFT HIS BRIEFCASE AT JOHN MOORE'S RESIDENCE. AT THAT TIME, MOORE WAS RESIDING AT 2929 ASHBY STREET, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA. THE BRIEFCASE CONTAINED DOCUMENTS REGARDING EVIDENCE OF THE CHURCH'S UNTOWARD ACTIVITIES, WHICH HAD BEEN COLLECTED BY KINGSOLVING. MOORE DISCOVERED THE BRIEFCASE AND CALLED JIM JONES TO INQUIRE AS TO WHAT HE SHOULD DO WITH IT. JONES, WHEN ADVISED FROM CARTMELL, INSTRUCTED MOORE TO LEAVE THE BRIEFCASE THERE. AFTERWARDS, JONES ARRANGED TO HAVE THE BRIEFCASE STOLEN FROM THE MOORE RESIDENCE. JOHN MOORE SUBSEQUENTLY RETURNED IT TO LESTER KINGSOLVING. (u)

ACCORDING TO CARTMELL, MOORE NEVER BECAME AWARE OF THE ABOVE THEFT. CARTMELL ALSO STATED THAT KINGSOLVING NEVER MENTIONED THAT THE CONTENTS OF HIS BRIEFCASE HAD BEEN STOLEN. (u)

LEADS: LAS VEGAS. AT RENO, NEVADA. ATTEMPT TO LOCATE AND INTERVIEW JOHN AND BARBARA MOORE REGARDING THEIR DAUGHTER, (u)

PAGE THREE SF 89-250 UNCLAS

JIM JONES, PT ACTIVITIES, AS WELL AS ABOVE INCIDENT. (u)

SAN FRANCISCO. AT BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA. WILL ATTEMPT
TO LOCATE AND INTERVIEW LESTER KINGSOLVING REGARDING HIS
KNOWLEDGE OF THE ACTIVITIES OF THE PT, JIM JONES, AS WELL AS
THE ABOVE INCIDENT. (u)

"ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES". (u)

BT

SF0942 3330045Z

00 HQ IP

DE SF 0010

O 300045Z NOV 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ. 410)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

AND INDIANAPOLIS (89-181) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS
RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/92 BY 1046 DKM/ndh

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

THE BELOW INFORMATION ARISES FROM AN INTERVIEW

WITH MIKE CARTMELL ON NOVEMBER 21, 1978 AT THE FBI OFFICE,
BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA. (u)

DURING THE ABOVE INTERVIEW, CARTMELL ADVISED THAT
WHEN HE FIRST BECAME ACQUAINTED WITH JIM JONES IN 1961, JONES
WAS THE HEAD OF THE HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION, INDIANAPOLIS,
INDIANA. ACCORDING TO CARTMELL, THIS WAS A VERY INFLUENTIAL
AND WELL PAYING POSITION. (u)

REC-102

89-4286-599

NOV 21 1978

NOV 21 1978

NOV 21 1978

RJG/x

58 DEC 21 1978

PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLAS

SOMETIME IN 1961, HOWEVER, JONES ABRUPTLY QUIT THAT POSITION AND LEFT THE U.S. HE TRAVELED TO HAWAII AND BRAZIL, AND HIS ITINERARY IS DOCUMENTED BY POSTCARDS MAILED BY JONES TO CARTMELL'S MOTHER. JONES LATER RETURNED TO THE U.S. DURING THE WINTER OF 1963 (u)

LEADS: INDIANAPOLIS. AT INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA. WILL ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE THE REASON FOR JIM JONES' ABRUPT DEPARTURE FROM HIS POSITION AS HEAD OF THE HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION AND DEVELOP OTHER BACKGROUND REGARDING JONES' WILL IN INDIANAPOLIS. (u)

"ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES". (u)

BT

2

AX0001 3332325Z

RR HQ HO SF TP

DE AX

R 22200Z NOV 78

FM ALEXANDRIA (89-102)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) ROUTINE

HOUSTON ROUTINE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) ROUTINE

TAMPA ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

30 NOV 78 00 01z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/21/92 BY 1041 DCM/ndm

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

RE PHOENIX TELETYPE TO BUREAU DATED NOVEMBER 25, 1978. (u) *res*

FOR THE INFORMATION OF HOUSTON DIVISION, CONTACT WITH
FEDERAL COMMUNICATION COMMISSION (FCC) HAS DETERMINED LICENSES
FOR HAM RADIO OPERATORS WHO PRESUMABLY HAVE BEEN IN COMMUNICATION
WITH THE PEOPLES TEMPLE (PT) IN JONESTOWN, GUYANA.

b6
b7c

CHIEF RADIOMAN, UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
MARS STATION K4CG, ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA, ADVISED THAT HE HAS
NEVER PARTICIPATED IN OR HEARD ANY TRANSMISSIONS OR PLACED ANY
TELEPHONE PATCHES FROM OR TO THE PT IN GUYANA, NOR HAS HE ANY
INFORMATION CONCERNING OTHER AMATEUR RADIO OPERATORS WHO MIGHT

REC-102 89-4286-600

23 NOV 30 1978

58 DEC 1 1978

RES

PAGE TWO AX 89-102 UNCLAS

HAVE BEEN IN CONTACT WITH THE PT. [] STATED THAT HIS CURRENT PUBLICATION OF THE HAM CALL BOOK FOR AMATEUR RADIO OPERATORS FAILED TO LIST STATION WB4IWO. [] STATED THAT THE MANAGER FOR THE MERRITIME MOBILE NET WHICH COVERS K4CG NET IS [], ANGLETON, TEXAS.

[] ALSO STATED THAT A [], ORLANDO, FLORIDA, [] AN AMATEUR RADIO OPERATOR, MIGHT HAVE INFORMATION CONCERNING RADIO TRAFFIC BETWEEN HAMS AND THE PT BECAUSE OF HIS GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT ON NOVEMBER 21, 1978, A HAM OPERATOR IN PHOENIX, ARIZONA, OVERHEARD A STATION REQUESTING ALL NET MEMBERS TO SEND ANY TAPES THEY MAY HAVE OF ANY PT CONVERSATIONS TO A HAM IN SAFETY HARBOR, FLORIDA. THE HAM OPERATOR BELIEVED THE REQUESTOR WAS KV4IJ, ST. CROIX, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND BELIEVES WB4IWO, SAFETY HARBOR, FLORIDA, WAS TO RECEIVE TAPES FOR A FEDERAL AGENCY.

b6
b7C

HOUSTON, AT ANGLETON, TEXAS: WILL INTERVIEW []

[] SUPRA, AND DETERMINE IF HE HAS ANY KNOWLEDGE OF COMMUNICATION BETWEEN HAM RADIO OPERATORS AND THE PT IN JONESTOWN. WILL BE ALERT FOR INFORMATION AS TO POSSIBLE

(u)

PAGE THREE AX 89-102 UNCLAS

REQUESTOR OF TAPES MENTIONED ABOVE. (u)

TAMPA, AT ORLANDO, FLORIDA: INTERVIEW

'SUPRA, AND COVER LEAD AS REQUESTED IN HOUSTON LEAD. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. (u)

b6
b7C

BT

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB022

PAGE 01

GEORGE 04015 301441Z

ACTION VOE-00

30 NOV 78 1452Z

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 SS0-00 H-02 SCS-00 AUSSS-00
 SY-05 SYE-00 FBIE-00 /029 W
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

-----029437 301448Z /46

O 301440Z NOV 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 8269

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 9/19/91 BY 1048 OKH/MLM

b6 Per FBI
b7C

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 4015

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

E.O. 11652: NA

TAGS: CASC (BOGUE, TOM)

SUBJ: PEOPLE'S TEMPLE - WOUNDED SURVIVOR'S STATUS

REF: STATE 300585

REC-102

89-4286-601

1. CONOFF HAS VISITED TOM BOGUE ALMOST EVERYDAY, AND, ACCORD-
 ING TO BOTH HIM AND THE HOSPITAL STAFF, HIS CONDITION IS GOOD.

2. ALTHOUGH HIS WOUND WAS INFECTED WHEN HE WAS BROUGHT TO
 HOSPITAL, IT IS NOW CLEAN AND HEALING PROPERLY.

3. FAMILY

MEMBERS IN GEORGETOWN HAVE ALSO VISITED HIM AND

APPEAR SATISFIED.

58 DEC 1978

11 DEC 1978
 DIVISION
 INVESTIGATIVE
 CRIMINAL
 RECEIVED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBB005

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Director's Sec'y	

PAGE 01

STATE 302465 Nov 78 12 46z

ORIGIN SS-25

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 SSO-00 (AS-01, INRE-00, NSCE-00, DOD-00, FBI-00, J USE-00,) R

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/92 BY 1048 DKA/ndh

DRAFTED BY L/ARA:M.KOZAK:JV

APPROVED BY ARA: J. BUSHNELL

L - J. MICHEL

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

FBI - D. GOW

S/S-O - J. THYDEN

Leo Ryan

-----026782 301224Z /11

b6 Per FBI
b7C

O 300336Z NOV 78

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE

INFO AMEMBASSY PORT OF SPAIN IMMEDIATE

Declass per State letter
UC65179DMH/ST/bpg

REC-102

89-4286-602

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ STATE 302465

EXDIS

E.O. 11652: GDS

DECLASSIFIED ON 10/15/80
BY SP1 GSK/PB

Re phone call on 10/19/80 by [initials]
to [redacted] 701 Pa Branch
State Dept.
Comp. # 79,427

TAGS: CASC, GY

b6 Per FBI
b7C

58 DEC 21 1978

SUBJECT: TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

REFS: (A) GEORGETOWN 3992; (B) GEORGETOWN 3999

1. PLEASE INFORM MINISTER GREEN AND OTHER APPROPRIATE GOG OFFICIALS THAT WE ARE GRATIFIED BY FAVORABLE RESPONSE TO OUR OFFER OF TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE WITH INVESTIGATIONS. TEAM OF FOUR EXPERTS CAN ARRIVE GEORGETOWN 30 NOVEMBER ON PA FLIGHT 227. WE SHALL PROCEED WITH THIS TRAVEL UNLESS ADVISED TO CONTRARY. (TEAM COULD DEBARK PLANE IN TRINIDAD AND AWAIT INSTRUCTIONS IF THERE IS A HANG-UP IN OBTAINING FINAL GOG CLEARANCE.) NAMES AND DESCRIPTION OF TECHNICAL EXPERTISE OF EACH MEMBER OF TEAM ARE SET FORTH IN PARA 6

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE 02

STATE 302465

BELOW. AS INDICATED, TEAM INCLUDES A BALLISTICS EXPERT PER THE REQUEST OF THE GOG. WITH RESPECT TO REQUEST FOR A PATHOLOGIST, JUSTICE DOES NOT EMPLOY ANY PERSONNEL WITH SUCH EXPERTISE. NORMALLY FBI CONTRACTS WITH MILITARY TO PROVIDE PATHOLOGIST WHEN NEEDED. PLEASE ADVISE AS TO ROLE GOG ENVISIONS FOR PATHOLOGICAL EXPERT, AND WE WILL MEET REQUEST WITH RIGHT EXPERTISE. YOU MAY ALSO INFORM MINISTER THAT TEAM WILL WORK IN FULL COOPERATION WITH GOG AUTHORITIES UNDER YOUR DIRECTION AND SUPERVISION.

2. WITH RESPECT TO PUBLICITY, WE HAVE INSTRUCTED ALL AGENCIES TO REVEAL NO INFORMATION ON THIS MATTER UNTIL WE HAVE COORDINATED PUBLIC POSTURE WITH GOG. OF COURSE, IT IS IMPORTANT THAT WE HAVE COORDINATED GUIDANCE AVAILABLE ASAP IN EVENT OF LEAKS.

3. WE WOULD PROPOSE CONTINGENCY STATEMENT ALONG FOLLOWING LINES TO BE USED BY BOTH GOVERNMENTS IF ASKED: "FOUR TECHNICAL EXPERTS FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE ARE TRAVELLING TO GEORGETOWN, GUYANA, THIS WEEK TO ASSIST THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA IN THEIR ON-GOING INVESTIGATION OF THE RECENT EVENTS SURROUNDING THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AGRICULTURAL COMMUNITY THERE. THEY WILL WORK CLOSELY WITH THEIR COUNTERPARTS IN GUYANA. THE FOUR EXPERTS ARE SPECIALISTS IN THE FIELDS OF BALLISTICS, PHOTOGRAPHY, AND ENGINEERING."

4. FYI. ALL FOUR MEMBERS OF TEAM ARE EMPLOYED BY FBI. WHILE SUGGESTED GUIDANCE IS ACCURATE IN REFERRING TO DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE OF WHICH FBI IS A COMPONENT PART, WE CAN ANTICIPATE FOLLOW ON QUESTIONS REGARDING FBI INVOLVEMENT IN INVESTIGATION. WE WOULD PROPOSE THAT SUCH QUESTIONS BE ANSWERED ALONG THE FOLLOWING LINES: "ALL RELEVANT COM-

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE 03

STATE 302465

PONENTS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE INCLUDING THE FBI ARE PROVIDING ASSISTANCE IN THE CASE. WITH RESPECT TO THE TEAM OF EXPERTS, THE FOUR INDIVIDUALS WERE SELECTED BY THE DOJ ON THE BASIS OF THEIR TECHNICAL EXPERTISE AND ARE TRAVELLING TO GUYANA AS REPRESENTATIVES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, AND NOT OF ANY PARTICULAR SECTION OF THAT DEPARTMENT." IF ASKED IF THEY ARE FBI EMPLOYEES, JUSTICE WOULD RESPOND IN THE AFFIRMATIVE BUT AGAIN EMPHASIZE TECHNICAL NATURE OF THEIR FUNCTION AND FACT THAT THEY ARE REPRESENTING JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AS A WHOLE.

5. PURSUANT TO REQUEST OF GOG (PARA 2 REF B), JUSTICE IS ORDERING AUTOPSY OF JONE'S BODY AND WE WILL PROVIDE GOG WITH RESULTS AS SOON AS AUTOPSY CAN BE COMPLETED.

6. MEMBERS OF TEAM FOLLOW:

A) LABORATORY DIVISION, SCIENTIFIC ANALYSIS SECTION, FIRE ARMS--TOOL MARKS UNIT (BALLISTICS EXPERT)

b6 Per FBI
b7C

B) [REDACTED] CHIEF, PHOTOGRAPHIC OPERATIONS UNIT,
LABORATORY DIVISION, SPECIAL PROJECTS SECTION (EXPERTISE
IN PHOTOGRAPHING OF EVIDENTIARY DOCUMENTS AND SCENE OF
CRIME)

b6 Per F
b7C

C) [REDACTED] PHOTOGRAPHIC OPERATIONS UNIT (ASSISTANT
TO [REDACTED])

D) [REDACTED] TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION, ENGINEERING
SECTION, OPERATIONAL SUPPORT UNIT (ENGINEERING EXPERTISE,
INCLUDING BACKGROUND IN AUDIO MATTERS).

JUSTICE IS PROVIDING US WITH MORE DETAILED DESCRIPTION ON
EXPERTISE OF THESE INDIVIDUALS TOMORROW MORNING WHICH WE
WILL FORWARD SEPTTEL FOR USE WITH GOG.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE 04

STATE 302465

7. IN LETTER TO EMBASSY OF GUYANA REQUESTING VISAS FOR
MEMBERS OF TEAM, WE WILL REFER TO THEM AS "REPRESENTATIVES
OF THE DOJ." VANCE

BQ0006 3340715Z

OO HQ SF LA CO NY

DE BQ 006

O 300715Z NOV. 78

FM BROOKLYN-QUEENS MRA

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATE

LOS ANGELES IMMEDIATE

CHARLESTON IMMEDIATE

NEW YORK IMMEDIATE

BT

U W C D A S

RYMUR

AT 6:35 PM E.S.T. PAN AMERICAN AIRLINES FLIGHT 220 ARRIVED
AT J.F.K. INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT FROM GEORGETOWN, GUYANNA WITH
THE FOLLOWING SURVIVORS OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE (PT); AND WHO MADE
THE FOLLOWING CONNECTING FLIGHTS: (u)

1. MADELINE BROOKS 12/15/04 - TWA FLT 43 TO SAN FRANCISCO
ARRIVING 11:50 PM. REC-102

2. GROVER DAVIS 11/22/99 - SAME.

3. HYACINTH THRASH 3/25/02 - TWA FLT 17 TO LOS ANGELES
ARRIVING 11:50 PM.

30 Nov 78 07 30z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/92 BY 1048 DCM/ade

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	



89-4286-603

23 NOV 30 1978

58 DEC 11 1978

STX
RECORDED

4. MARION CAMPBELL 4/23/17 - SAME.
5. RAYMOND GODSHALK 4/18/16 - SAME.
6. ALVERAY SATTERWHITE 9/17/17 - SAME.
7. CAROL YOUNG 9/1/00 - SAME.

THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IS A SUMMARY OF THE ABOVE INTERVIEWS WHICH WERE CONDUCTED AT THE DIRECTION OF FBI AGENTS ASSISTED SA'S FROM U.S. CUSTOMS, NY AND U.S. SECRET SERVICE, NY. (u)

1. THAT REVERAND JIM JONES REMAINED SEPARATED ALONG WITH HIS "INNER CIRCLE" CADRE OF YOUNG P.T. MEMBERS FROM THE ELDERLY MEMBERS WHO WERE USED AS A LABOR FORCE. THE ELDERLY ALSO SIGNED OVER THEIR SOCIAL SECURITY CHECKS MONTHLY TO THE P.T., AND WERE NOT PRIVY TO P.T. PLANNING AND DECISIONS. (u)

2. IN MID OCTOBER 1978, JONES WAS VISITED BY A RUSSIAN REPRESENTATIVE WHO SPOKE TO THE P.T. MEMBERS AND TOLD THEM THAT HE LIKED JONESTOWN. (u)

3. MEMBERS OF THE "BASKEBALL TEAM" ARE AS FOLLOWS; (u)
STEVE JONES W/M 19 YEARS 6'0-6'4 DARK EYES NATURAL SON OF REV. JONES.

TIM TUPPER N/M 6'1-6'2 AFRO CUT HAIR BLONDE FEATURES.

TIM JONES W/M 19 YEARS 5'7 145 POUNDS SHORT BLK HAIR.

JIM JONES JR B/M 16-19 YEARS 5'6-6'4 130 POUNDS MEDIUM DARK HAIR. (u)

LOU JONES NO DESCRIPTION KOREAN STEPSON OF REV. JONES BELIEVED DEAD.

PAGE THREE UNCLAS

CALVIN DOUGLAS W/M 19 YEARS 5'6 135 POUNDS AFRO HAIR STYLE.

JOHNNY COBB JONES N/M 17 YEARS 5'7 135 POUNDS.

JOHNNY JONES JR BELIEVED DEAD.

CHRIS NEWEL (PH) B/M WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN.

DOUG SANDERS BELIEVED DEAD.

JIM MACABANE BELIEVED DEAD.

HERBERT NEWEL (PH) B/M WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN.

STANLEY GIEG (PH) BELIEVED DEAD.

JOE WILSON BELIEVED DEAD.

DON SLY WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN W/M 43 YEARS 6'2 190 POUNDS SHARP FEATURES SHORT BROWN HAIR WEARS GLASSES AKA "UJARA" FORMERLY IN NAVY OR MERCHANT MARINE SEPARATED FROM WIFE NEVA AND FORMERLY RESIDED IN WILLETS, CALIFORNIA. IT IS BELIEVED SLY PLACED KNIFE TO THROAT OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN PRIOR TO MURDER OF RYAN AND OTHERS (u)

4. FORMER MEMBERS OF P.T. ARE AS FOLLOWS: (u)

TIM & GRACE STOEN OR STONE - LAWYERS, REDWOOD VALLEY, CALIFORNIA.

PAULA ADAMA - NO INFORMATION.

SUSAN CARTMEL - ADOPTED DAUGHTER OF REV. JONES. BELIEVED TO BE KOREAN, RESIDING IN SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. (u)

NO POSITIVE INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED RE ANY "CONTINGENCY PLAN" RE THE KILLING OF U.S. GOV'T OFFICIALS. (u)

PAGE FOUR UNCLAS

NARCOTICS INFORMATION - (u)

RE BACKGROUND OF DR. EUGENE SCHACHT, BEYOND BEING THE CAMP PHYSICIAN. (u)

WRITTEN OATHS TO KILL CONGRESSMAN ETC. EXCEPT, HOWEVER, THAT WHEN THEY WENT TO CHURCH THEY HAD TO SIGN THEIR NAME ON A BLANK PIECE OF PAPER. (u)

NO PREVIOUS PLOT TO KILL CONGRESSMAN RYAN. (u)

RE WEAPONS OR WEAPONS TRAINING (u)

RE A SUICIDE PACT IN THE EVENT OF JONES' OR THE P.T.'S DEMISE. (u)

LEADS: (u)

SAN FRANCISCO AT SAN FRANCISCO - (u)

WILL, IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT GROVER DAVIS WAS PRESENT DURING THE BEGINNING OF THE SUICIDES AND HEARD REV. JONES STATE "YOU KNOW I'M AGAINST THAT" (WHEN INFORMED OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S DEATH) AND "I CAN'T GO ON" AND ASKED WHO OF HIS PEOPLE WOULD TAKE THE "SHOT" REFERRING TO HYPERDERMIC NEEDLES THAT DAVIS SHOULD BE REINTERVIEWED IN DEPTH. WHEN DAVIS REALIZED WHAT WAS ABOUT TO HAPPEN HE FLED AND HID IN A CAVE. DAVIS IS STAYING WITH HIS SON, [REDACTED] WHO IS A [REDACTED] EMPLOYEE IN SAN FRANCISCO, HOME NUMBER [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

(u)

PAGE FIVE UNCLAS

WILL LOCATE AND INTERVIEW [REDACTED] GRACE STOEN OR STONE,
ATTORNEYS, POSSIBLY REDWOOD VALLEY, CALIFORNIA OR SAN FRANCISCO.
(FORMER MEMBERS). (u)

b6
b7C

WILL LOCATE AND INTERVIEW SUSAN CARTMEL, REV. JONES ADOPTED
DAUGHTER WHO HAS LEFT THE P.T. AND IS LIVING IN SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

SAN FRANCISCO AT [REDACTED] CALIFORNIA (u)

WILL ATTEMPT TO FULLY IDENTIFY SON AND [REDACTED]
CALIFORNIA. (u)

ADMINISTRATIVE - (u)

THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IS IN REGARD TO THE SEVEN ELDERLY
PEOPLES TEMPLE (P.T.) MEMBERS ARRIVING AT NY PM 11/29/78.

ACCOMPANYING THIS FLIGHT WAS MR. [REDACTED] OFFICE OF EMERGENCY
SERVICES, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF STATE, WASHINGTON, D.C., WHO ADVISED
THAT 72 P.T. MEMBERS REMAIN IN GEORGETOWN GUYANNA; OF WHICH 41
ARE AT LAMAHA HOUSE (P.T. GEORGETOWN BASE) AND ARE BASICALLY
UNDER HOUSE ARREST BY GUYANNAN GOVERNMENT; 2 ARE UNDER ARREST,
MONICA BAGBY AND TOM BOGUE; 2 IN GEORGETOWN HOSPITAL WHO WERE
NOT INVOLVED BUT INJURED DURING THE ASSAULT ON CONGRESSMAN RYAN, AND

(u)

PAGE SIX UNCLAS

24 OR 27 IN THE PARK HOTEL, GEORGETOWN. [] ADVISED THAT HE IS NOT
AWARE WHEN OR IN WHAT NUMBER THE GUYANNAN GOV'T WILL RELEASE
ADDITIONAL SURVIVORS. IF RELEASED IN LARGE NUMBERS A MILITARY
AIRLIFT WILL TAKE THEM TO CHARLESTON, S.C., IF IN SMALL NUMBERS
ON COMMERCIAL FLIGHTS. ALL FLIGHTS CONNECTING FROM GEORGETOWN
MAKE ENROUTE STOPS, THEY ARE PAN AM., BRITISH AIRWAYS, B.W.I.A.,
AND L.M. (A SOUTH AMERICAN AIRLINE). (u)

b6
b7C

THE BUREAU AND RECEIVING OFFICES SHOULD BE AWARE THAT THE
MEMBERS OF THE "BASKETBALL TEAM" WHO MAY OR MAY NOT COMPRISE PART
OF THE "INNER CIRCLE" OR "HIT SQUAD" MAY BE PRESENTLY AT LAMAHA
HOUSE, GEORGETOWN, GUYANNA. (u)

INVESTIGATION CONTINUING AT NEW YORK. FD 302'S TO FOLLOW. (u)

BT

b

SF0952 3340439Z

00 HQ

E SF 017

0 280435Z NOV 7

30 NOV 78 04 47z

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

LOS ANGELES (89-436) IMMEDIATE (LA VIA FBIHQ)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR, 00: SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/92 BY 1048 DMH/ham

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Ass. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Tech. Serv. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

b6
b7c

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR AND LOS ANGELES,
NOVEMBER 29, 1978, AND LOS ANGELES TELETYPE, NOVEMBER 29, 1978. (u)

REFERENCED SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE INADVERTENTLY FURNISHES
MC ELVANE AS CAUCASIAN. IT SHOULD BE CORRECTED TO NEGRO MALE. (u)

ALSO FOR INFORMATION LOS ANGELES, SAN FRANCISCO DETERMINED
THROUGH INTERVIEW OF PT ATTORNEY THAT MC ELVANE WAS IN GUYANA
ON NOVEMBER 18, 1978. (u)

LOS ANGELES DISCONTINUE EFFORTS RE MC ELVANE. HOWEVER,
CONTINUE INTERVIEW RE [REDACTED] AS SET FORTH IN REFERENCED
LOS ANGELES TELETYPE. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

REC-102

89-4286-604

23 NOV 30 1978

TELETYPED TO:

5-8-80 21 1978

SIX

SF0953 3340441Z

00 HQ DL SC

DE SF 018

O 280438Z NOV 7

30 NOV 78 04 47z

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) ^{RECEIVED} BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

DALLAS (89-205) IMMEDIATE

SACRAMENTO (89-191) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/24/92 BY 1048 DEN/rdm

FOR INFORMATION OF DALLAS, SAN FRANCISCO DEVELOPED

ADDRESS FOR [REDACTED] DALLAS, U

TEXAS. [REDACTED] BELIEVED TO BE FRIEND OF [REDACTED]

AND WAS EMPLOYED AS A NURSE AT UKIAH, CALIFORNIA. DEGREE OF
COOPERATION UNKNOWN; HOWEVER, SHE IS DEFECTED MEMBER OF PT
AND SHOULD BE KNOWLEDGEABLE. (U)

[REDACTED] PROBABLY RELATED TO [REDACTED]

RESIDES [REDACTED] SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, DESCRIBED

AS A FORMER MEMBER AND MAY BE HELPFUL.

LEADS. DALLAS. AT DALLAS, TEXAS. INTERVIEW [REDACTED]

(U) 23 NOV 30 1978

58 DEC 21 1978

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm.	
Crim.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLAS

[REDACTED]

W

SACRAMENTO. AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA. INTERVIEW

[REDACTED]

W

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. / W

b6
b7C

BT

016

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 3

DATE

11/20/78

CLASSIFICATION

UNCLAS

PRECEDENCE

IMMEDIATE

*F016\$00 BA LA SF SJDE HQ H0016 324*H3YU\$0 201555Z NOV 78

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO FBI SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATE

FBI LOS ANGELES IMMEDIATE

FBI BALTIMORE IMMEDIATE

FBI SAN JUAN IMMEDIATE

LEGAL ATTACHE CARACAS IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

UNSUBS; U. S. CONGRESSMAN LEO RYAN (DECEASED) - VICTIM, PEOPLE'S

TEMPLE CHRISTIAN CHURCH, DICIPLES OF CHRIST; CONGRESSIONAL

ASSASSINATION STATUTE - CONSPIRACY; FOREIGN POLICE COOPERATION.

FOR INFORMATION RECEIVING OFFICES THIS MATTER IS BEING
DESIGNATED A PRIORITY INVESTIGATION BY FBIHQ AND SURROUNDS
ALLEGATIONS THAT CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY MAY EXIST IN THE UNITED
STATES INVOLVING FOLLOWERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE CHRISTIAN
CHURCH DICIPLES OF CHRIST, WHEREIN FOLLOWERS HAVE RECEIVED
FIREARMS TRAINING AND HAVE AVOWED TO RETALIATE AGAINST ANYONE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY

DRAFTED BY

DES/JAP {8}

DATE

11/20/78

ROOM

5062/6

TELE EXT.

4245

- 1 - MR. ADAMS
- 1 - MR. MOORE
- 1 - MR. INGRAM
- 1 - MR. MOHR
- 1 - MR. [REDACTED]
- 1 - MR. [REDACTED]
- 1 - MR. BOYNTON

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

b6

b7c

NOV 20 1978

1730Z Sn

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

USA
GUYANA

11 NOV 21 1978

57 DEC 13 1978

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE

2

CONTINUATION SHEET

~~PAGE TWO~~ DE HQ 0016 UNCLAS

ATTEMPTING TO EXPOSE, DISCREDIT, OR ARREST THE CHURCH'S
LEADER, JIM JONES. IT IS ALSO ALLEGED THAT WEAPONS WERE
SHIPPED FROM THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE IN SAN FRANCISCO TO GUYANA
AND THAT POSSIBLE CONSPIRATORS IN THE UNITED STATES MAY HAVE
BEEN DIRECTED BY CODED RADIO COMMUNICATIONS FROM JONESTOWN
TO TEMPLES IN SAN FRANCISCO AND LOS ANGELES. (u)

SAN FRANCISCO IS REQUESTED TO ASSUME ORIGIN IN THIS
MATTER AND CLOSELY COORDINATE WITH THE OFFICE OF THE UNITED
STATES ATTORNEY IN AN ATTEMPT TO SECURE SEARCH WARRANTS FOR
THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLES IN SAN FRANCISCO AND LOS ANGELES TO
RETRIEVE ANY EVIDENCE WHICH MAY SHOW A CONSPIRACY TO VIOLATE
THE CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE. ALL LEADS IN THIS
MATTER ARE TO BE HANDLED BY TELEPHONE AND FOLLOWED BY IMMEDIATE
TELETYPE. (u)

RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONS EVACUATED FROM GUYANA
CONDUCTED BY SAN JUAN AND BALTIMORE SHOULD BE EXPEDITIOUSLY
FURNISHED TO FBIHQ AND SAN FRANCISCO (u)

THIS MATTER IS TO RECEIVE CONTINUOUS INVESTIGATIVE AND
SUPERVISORY ATTENTION UNTIL RESOLVED. ALL PRESS INQUIRIES
ARE TO BE REFERRED TO THE PUBLIC AFFAIRS OFFICE, FBIHQ. (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

28

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE

3

CONTINUATION SHEET

> START HERE

BT

20

18

16

14

12

10

8

6

4

2

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION*Memorandum*

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.: _____
 Adm. Serv. _____
 Crim. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Tech. Servs. _____
 Training _____
 Public Affs. Off. _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director's Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Moore

DATE: 11/20/78

FROM : James O. Ingram

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 1/21/92 BY 10480EN/MLK

SUBJECT: UNSUB; LEO J. RYAN,
 U. S. REPRESENTATIVE,
 STATE OF CALIFORNIA - VICTIM
 CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION

On Sunday morning, 11/19/78, Assistant Director Moore telephonically contacted me inquiring whether I had any information that the FBI was currently investigating the Peoples Temple (PT), a sect from California. I advised that to my knowledge we have no investigation whatsoever of this group and certainly no domestic security investigation. I was aware of the fact that Congressman Ryan and others had been killed in Guyana according to news media. Mr. Moore asked me if I would contact Mr. Adams and handle this matter with him. (u)

I contacted Mr. Adams, related that we had no information that this group was under investigation by the FBI and I would get in contact with Sunday Supervisor of Division 6, [redacted]. In contact with [redacted] he indicated he had been in touch with State Department and State Department had furnished background generally what was in the news media regarding the deaths. He said he did not have the opportunity as yet to review files and I told him that I would dispatch Supervisor [redacted] who handles Congressional assassinations and Supervisor [redacted] who handles international terrorism into the office. They could assess whether any additional information needed to be handled. I advised Mr. Adams that I felt three supervisors could adequately handle file reviews and handle any inquiries received from State Department on that date to assist U. S. State Department in whatever manner necessary. (u)

[redacted] Legal Counsel, U. S. State Department, phone [redacted] telephonically contacted me to inquire if the FBI would send FBI Agents to Guyana to assist in investigation of this matter. I told [redacted] we did have two Legal Attaches in Caracas who handled matters
 JOI:emb

(2)

CONTINUED - OVER



DEC 4 1978

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

Memorandum to Mr. Moore
Re: UNSUB; LEO J. RYAN,
U. S. REPRESENTATIVE,
STATE OF CALIFORNIA - VICTIM

for the country of Guyana. He said he realized this matter at this point involved Americans against Americans in a foreign country, but their Deputy Chief of Mission had also been wounded and this could be a violation within the jurisdiction of the FBI. I told him that we would get in touch with the Department of Justice to determine what jurisdiction the FBI might have in this case since under the Protection of Foreign Officials I was not positive that the Deputy Chief of Mission assigned to Guyana by the U. S. State Department would fall under that category. I then contacted Section Chief Jean Gray, who advised that Bob Oglesby was in Caracas, but [redacted] was on Home Leave in Miami.

Mr. Adams was telephonically contacted and the request of the State Department was discussed with him at which time it was agreed I would contact Deputy Assistant Attorney General Robert Keuch, Criminal Division, to advise him what we had. It is noted that in contact with [redacted] he said he had been in touch with San Francisco and the San Francisco Office planned to interview some dissident members of the PT and an Assistant District Attorney, a Kevin Ford, indicated that the PT had a so-called hit squad and a contingency plan in the event their leader Jimmy Jones was ever arrested, then this squad would go into action to retaliate against high government officials.

Mr. Keuch was immediately contacted and it was pointed out to him that FBI Agents were in the process of interviewing some dissident members in San Francisco who desired to be contacted regarding the PT. It was a possibility that these members would furnish information that in the event of Jones' death they had a contingency plan or hit squad formed to possibly attack high government officials. It was pointed out that we have no idea who killed Ryan or if it was started in this country. We desired to know if we had jurisdiction. Specifically, we desired to know if we had authority under PFO, internationally protected persons or assaulting or killing a Congressman, particularly conspiracy, since the act did occur in a foreign country. If we did not have authority, would we have a problem sending Legal Attaches into that country. Mr. Keuch indicated he had followed that through the news media and it appeared to be Americans killing (u)

Memorandum to Mr. Moore
Re: UNSUB; LEO J. RYAN,
U. S. REPRESENTATIVE,
STATE OF CALIFORNIA - VICTIM

Americans in a foreign country and he could see no violation. He said research has been done in the past in ~~the past~~ where American scientists ^{in foreign} ~~countries~~ killed American scientists and there was no violation. Mr. Keuch stated as far as he could see he could see no violation of Federal law and even in the general conspiracy 371, but he would have this matter researched. He said he could see no jurisdiction. This information was passed on to Mr. Adams. This information was also relayed to [] indicating the Department was looking into this matter and he would be advised. (u)

In the late afternoon 11/19/78 Keuch advised he had been in touch with Phil Heymann, Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division, and they could see no violation within the jurisdiction of the FBI. If we obtained information concerning a conspiracy in this country then they should be advised so they could review the results. I told him interviews were still being conducted and I did not know the details at this point. Mr. Keuch indicated that if Guyana officials request assistance of our Legal Attaches we should as a matter of cooperation send our Legal Attaches. This would be under Foreign Police Cooperation. It was pointed out that State Department has indicated that there could be mass suicides at the present time and the entire matter was in complete disarray in view of the fact Jonestown where the violence took place is about a hundred miles from Georgetown where the American Embassy is located. b6 b7C

This information was relayed to Mr. Adams. The information regarding Legal Attaches was discussed with Section Chief Jean Gray, Intelligence Division, and he indicated there were no flights at the present time to Guyana and [] was in Miami, but both individuals would be alerted. (u)

In contact with [], and [] they were reviewing our files regarding PT. (u)

Mr. Keuch was contacted again at which time he indicated he still felt that based upon the facts at this point Protection of Foreign Officials or Congressional Assassination Statute ~~did not apply~~ but the Agents could proceed with their interviews in California and if information obtained re possible assassination then this matter should be discussed on 11/20/78. (u)

3-

APPROVED:

Director
Asst. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.

Adm. Serv.
Crim. Inv. *mpj*

Legal Coun.
Plan. Insp.
Rec. Mgmt.
Tech. Serv.
Training

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.: _____
 Adm. Servs. 1/15
 Crim. Inv. 1/15
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgmt. _____
 Tech. Servs. _____
 Training _____
 Public Affs. Off. _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director's Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Moore

DATE: 11/25/78

FROM : J. O. Ingram *JOI/RS*

SUBJECT: RYMUR

1 - Mr. Adams
 1 - Mr. Moore
 1 - Mr. Ingram
 1 - Mr. Gow
 1 - Mr. [redacted]
 1 - Mr. [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 9/29/92 BY 10400N/ML

On 11/25/78, at 4:15 p.m., Deputy Assistant Attorney General (DAAG) Robert L. Keuch telephonically contacted the FBI Command Post and advised that he had attempted to contact Health, Education, and Welfare (HEW) Field Coordinator [redacted] Atlanta, Georgia, but had been informed that Mr. [redacted] was in the Charleston, South Carolina area. DAAG Keuch inquired if the FBI could attempt to ascertain [redacted] current whereabouts, who he reports to, and the name of the Assistant United States Attorney from South Carolina that would be on the scene at Charleston Air Force Base, Charleston, South Carolina.

REC-102

89-4286-608

Regarding Mr. [redacted] present location, SAC Devic, Columbia Office, was contacted at which time he advised that the Columbia Office had received a call from Mr. [redacted] requesting that he be met at the airport on this date at 3:25 p.m. SAC Devic advised that two Agents responded to the airport, waited two hours, and through checking with the airline determined that Mr. [redacted] never boarded the flight from Atlanta to Charleston.

22 DEC 1 1978

DAAG Keuch was advised that there would be two Assistant United States Attorneys from the Eastern District of South Carolina on the scene at Charleston Air Force Base. He was furnished the identity and telephone number for the following: AUSA Lionel Lofton telephone number 803-887-3289, and AUSA Cliff Ryan 803-662-4214. DAAG Keuch was also advised that Bob Dondero was the Assistant United States Attorney on the scene from the Northern District of California. He can be reached at 803-722-8411. The identity of the Special Agents from the San Francisco Office who traveled to Charleston with AUSA Dondero are as follows: SA [redacted], SA [redacted].

JCG/jap (7)

CONTINUED - OVER



DEC 4 1978

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

Ingram to Moore Memorandum
RE: RYMUR

DAAG Keuch requested that on our next contact with the San Francisco Office we try to determine who is responsible for the financial affairs for the Peoples Temple. (u)

ASAC Lawrence Lawler was contacted regarding Mr. Keuch's request and it was the opinion of ASAC Lawler that an individual by the name of Ijames appears to be the heir apparent of the Peoples Temple. (u)

On this date Attorney Mark Lane was interviewed by ASAC Richard H. Blay and SA [redacted] who were accompanied by Secret Service Agent [redacted]. Interview conducted at residence of Mark Lane, Memphis, Tennessee. Prior to any significant conversation with Lane he indicated he had a client who was willing and anxious to talk but would have to be granted immunity. He would not reveal the identity of his client but indicated that client had sole custody and control of \$7 million belonging to Reverend Jones of the Peoples Temple. When Lane was asked if he was aware of the present location of Terri Buford he indicated the immunity matter must be resolved before any discussion along those lines could be held. He agreed that the natural conclusion could be that he was representing Terri Buford. Lane advised he is presently preparing a diary consisting of his entire knowledge of Reverend Jones and his followers. He indicated he was willing to make a copy of this available to the FBI and Secret Service upon its completion which he anticipated would be the evening of Sunday, 11/26/78. Lane agreed he would call when the diary was completed and that after reviewing it we can question him regarding its contents. Lane expressed concern over his safety and the safety of his loved ones by surviving members of Jones' followers. He indicated he had called the Peoples Temple in San Francisco on the evening of 11/24/78 and expressed his concern for his safety and advised them that no one better bother he or his loved ones. He questioned whether the members of the Peoples Temple in San Francisco had been interviewed as he feels they have a wealth of knowledge, but have not as of yet been interviewed. Lane advised a writer, by the name of Gordon Lindsay, had written a feature article for the National Inquirer on Jones' following which was an 88-page report and according to Lane was extremely accurate on the church following. Lane advised the article was never printed as the editor of the Inquirer could not verify whether it was factual. Lane thought this report would furnish excellent background of the Church's following. (u)

b6
b7c

Ingram to Moore Memorandum
RE: RYMUR

Lane advised he had no knowledge as to prominent individuals or political figures who were on the hit list but is aware that supposedly such a plan existed. Lane related that to the best of his knowledge this was a four stage operation devised by Jones which included the following: Stage 1 was the mass murder or suicide of his faithful followers, Stage 2 was that all leadership members of the Peoples Temple were to condemn this mass murder and suicide, which according to Lane would lead the general public to believe that they were opposed to the actions that Reverend Jones had taken, Stage 3 was to kill all the defectors, and Stage 4 was to kill public officials. (u)

Lane mentioned that there was supposedly to be \$3 million in Reverend Jones' cabin but has heard only \$1 half million was recovered. Lane also mentioned there was considerable money on the two ships owned by the Peoples Temple. (u)

According to Lane, he stated that Jones had radio conversation with Attorney Charles Gerry going back to 10/6/77 in which Jones stated he would kill everyone in Jonestown. (u)

Lane is to call ASAC, Memphis upon completion of his diary of facts and contact will be maintained with him. (u)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☒ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ E F T O
☐ CLEAR

Date 11/27/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)
 FROM: SAC, HOUSTON (89-156)(P)
 SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 9/29/92 BY 1048 DCM/mjm

Re HO tel to Bu, 11/25/78(u)

Enclosed for the Bureau and San Francisco are one copy each of letter from [redacted] to [redacted] dated 8/6/78. Also enclosed for San Francisco are the originals and two copies each of two FD-302s reflecting investigation conducted at Houston, together with original interview notes regarding [redacted] and original interview notes regarding [redacted] (u)

2 - Bureau (Encs. 1)
 2 - San Francisco (89-250)(Encs. 9)
 2 - Houston
 APT/cmc
 (6)

REC-102

89-4286-609

16 12-1 1978

SIX

58 DEC 4 1978

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____ (Number) (Time)

Per _____ FBI/DOJ

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/92 BY 1042 DCM/ndm

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Reference our QSO on 14339.2 SSB

Aug 6, 78

1:58 AM to 2:40 AM. The Station

you referred to saying 732 was WB6M10/8R3
in Guyana South America. They are
250 miles in the jungle from Georgetown
Guyana. The Country between Venezuela
and Surinam.

I have been monitoring them since
Sept 1977 along with a fairly large
group of US hams as well as the F.C.C. They
are a secretly organization known as "The
Peoples Temple Church" out of San Francisco, Ca.
They usually, when conditions permit, have an
inter.com with their sister station WD6DV1
in San Fran. and WB6MNH/8R1 in Georgetown.
Usually they use women operators, real sexy

voices on both ends. They handle traffic related to their operation in a coded, cypher, form that don't make sense. They have operated outside of the band - above 14350 which no country allows hams to use. The F.C.C. has lowered the boom on San Fran when operated under WB6DTS. The license of WB6DTS turned in his ticket to F.C.C. but is still to answer charges of international violations. They handle traffic such as orders for supplies & equipment and ciphers with prices in the thousands of dollars. This is forbidden in the ham band.

The leader of the Church is Jim Jones who can be heard over WB6MID/8R3 and goes under the name of Alouchette. He is a number one con man who has enticed 1,200 people to join him in building a town on 2,000 acres in the jungle. The people are former drug addicts, mis-fits and run-aways who we think are being used as slave labor to build his town.

3.

There is a group of Concerned Parents in California who are trying to get their kids back and are accusing Jim Jones of holding them captive in "Jones Town".

All of the operators you hear on 14341 are well educated people from California. They QSY frequently to get a clear frequency. 14341 is their starting freq. and they operate all night. I have monitored as late as 5 AM EDT. The State Department has filed three major complaints in the last 9 months to the Guyana Govt. to investigate cruelty. They tell me - State - that "you know the place is so hard to get to and you have to go there under prior arrangements that the Govt finds ~~the~~ everything OK by the time they arrive."

3

4-

Another Violation — They go over the 10 minute period for station I.D.

Jim Jones is reported to have 10 million bucks stashed away in various banks.

Other hams that are following This are

K3LBP in Pa. WB9CMT in Ill. WA3TVG in Pa.

KØ1ND/4 Key West Fla. as well as many others.

We meet during the MARCO net - Medical Amateur Radio Council net and arrange QSO when net is over. Each day 0100 & TC on 7236.

b6
b7C

Should you pick up any good info would be pleased to hear from you.

73Σ



3:30AM Aug 6, 78

4

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

137

PAGE 1 OF 3

DATE

11/28/78

CLASSIFICATION

UNCLAS E F T O

PRECEDENCE

IMMEDIATE

*F137300 BQ SF3DE HQ H0137 332#H\$YE30 282148Z NOV 78

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO FBI BROOKLYN QUEENS RESIDENT AGENCY IMMEDIATE

FBI SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATE

14 BT

UNCLAS E F T O

12 RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/92 BY 1048 DCM/nd

REFERENCE BUREAU TELCAL ON NOVEMBER 28, 1978. (u) *res*

INFORMATION RECEIVED THAT SEVEN SURVIVORS LEAVING GUYANA

11:00 AM, 11/29/78, ABOARD PAN AMERICAN FLIGHT NUMBER 220.

THIS FLIGHT ARRIVES JFK AIRPORT 6:15 PM {EST} LOCAL TIME ON

11/29/78. SURVIVORS ARRIVING ARE: (u)

MADELINE BROOKES, DOB 12/15/04; MARION CAMPBELL, DOB

4/23 OR 26/17; RAYMOND GODSHALK, DOB 4/18/16; ALVERAY

SATTERWHITE, DOB 9/17/17; HYACINTH THRASH OR THRUSH, DOB

3/25/02; CAROL YOUNG, DOB 9/1/00; AND GROVER DAVIS, DOB

11/22/1899. (u)

FBIHQ UNDERSTANDS THAT HEW IS MAKING ARRANGEMENTS FOR

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY

DRAFTED BY

RDS/RAK {3}

DATE

11/28/78

ROOM

5015/6

TELE EXT.

4190

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

b6
b7c

22 DEC 1 1978

1 - MR. *RDS*
1 - MR. FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 28 1978

22115

T. T. T. T. T.

58 DEC 4 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE HQ 0137 UNCLAS E F T O

HOUSING OF THESE SURVIVORS UNTIL ARRANGEMENTS ARE MADE FOR THEIR
TRAVEL TO THEIR FINAL DESTINATIONS IN CALIFORNIA. NEW YORK AT
BROOKLYN QUEENS WILL MEET THIS AIRCRAFT AND INTERVIEW THESE
INDIVIDUALS. YOU WILL BE JOINED IN THESE INTERVIEWS BY UNITED
STATES SECRET SERVICE AGENTS. SURVIVORS DAVIS AND THRASH (OR
THRUSH) WERE AT JONESTOWN DURING THE MASS SUICIDE. THRASH (OR
THRUSH) IS ALLEGED TO HAVE SLEPT THROUGH THE SUICIDE AND DAVIS
WAS FOUND IN A TREE IN A STATE OF SHOCK. ALL SURVIVORS ARE TO BE
QUESTIONED CONCERNING ANY KNOWLEDGE THEY HAVE OF A PLOT TO
ASSASSINATE CONGRESSMAN RYAN. THEY ARE FURTHER TO BE QUESTIONED
CONCERNING ANY KNOWLEDGE THEY HAVE OF PLANS OF THE PEOPLES
TEMPLE TO ASSASSINATE OTHER HIGH RANKING UNITED STATES GOVERN-
MENT AND LOCAL OFFICIALS. SURVIVORS SHOULD BE QUERIED
CONCERNING ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THE EXISTENCE OF ANY "HIT SQUADS"
EITHER IN GUYANA OR STILL IN EXISTENCE IN THE UNITED STATES.
IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT BEARING IN MIND THE AGES AND POSSIBLE
PHYSICAL CONDITIONS OF THESE SURVIVORS THAT COMPLETE INDEPTH
INTERVIEWS COVERING ALL ASPECTS OF THIS INVESTIGATION BE CON-
DUCTED. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 3

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE THREE DE HQ 0137 UNCLAS E F T O

SUICIDAL TENDICIES (u)

20 BT

18 1

16

14

12

10

8

6

4

2

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

0 NH Tude
A H
P nd

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

048

DATE 11/28/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCKAS	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
---------------	-----------------------	----------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO SAN FRANCISCO
NEW YORK
COLUMBIA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/24/92 BY 1048 JH/nd

- ☒ The President
☒ The Vice President
☒ White House Situation Room
☒ Attn: National Security Council
☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
☐ Department of the Army
☐ Naval Investigative Service
☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
☐ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
☐ Director CIA
☐ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
☐ Attn: Executive Protective Service
☐ ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
☐ Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- ☐ Nuclear Regulatory Commission
☐ Department of Energy
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
☐ Department of Transportation
☐ Attn: Director of Security
☐ Drug Enforcement Administration
☐ General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
☐ (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
☐ Federal Aviation Administration
☐ Federal Protective Service
☐ Secretary of State
☐ Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
☐ Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- ☐ Attorney General
☐ Deputy AG
☐ Attn: Emergency Programs Center
☐ Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
☐ Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section
☐ Attn: General Crimes Section
☐ Assistant AG for Administration
☐ Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
☐ Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐
 CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐
 SUBJECT:

RYMUR

REC-102

89-4286-611

22 DEC 1 1978

APPROVED BY <u>nd/KAR</u>	ORIGINATOR JCC/pdh	ROOM 5015	TELE EXT. 2808
---------------------------	--------------------	-----------	----------------

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 29 1978

0753CH

58 DEC 4 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

USE OF FORM 0-73

29 Nov 78 0413

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

047

PD
 O
 A
 P

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 11/28/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO
FBI COLUMBIA

- ☒ The President
☐ The Vice President
☐ White House Situation Room
☐ Attn: National Security Council
☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
☐ Department of the Army
☐ Naval Investigative Service
☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
☐ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
☐ Director CIA
☒ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
☒ Attn: Executive Protective Service
☐ ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
☐ Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- ☐ Nuclear Regulatory Commission
☐ Department of Energy
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
☐ Department of Transportation
☐ Attn: Director of Security
☐ Drug Enforcement Administration
☐ General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)

☐ (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)

- ☐ Federal Aviation Administration
☐ Federal Protective Service
☒ Secretary of State
☒ Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
☐ Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- ☐ Attorney General
☐ Deputy AG
☐ Attn: Emergency Programs Center
☐ Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
☐ Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section
☐ Attn: General Crimes Section
☐ Assistant AG for Administration
☐ Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
☐ Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION.)

SUBJECT:

UNKNOWN SUBJECTS; CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN (DECEASED) -
 VICTIM, CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE.

22 DEC 1 1978

APPROVED BY <i>m/kur</i>	ORIGINATOR JCC/pdh	ROOM 5015	TELE EXT. 2808
-----------------------------	-----------------------	--------------	-------------------

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

58 DEC 4 1978

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/15/80 BY SP/ESK/AB
 Comp. # 79, 421
 1048 DCM/ndm 9/29/92
 # 248, 1258
 # 248, 126
 FBI/DOJ

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

29 Nov 78 00 01z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SFO 891 3322335

00 HQ

DE SF 0009

O 282335Z NOV 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ: 10)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

BT

Asst. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ON NOVEMBER 27, 1978, SHERWIN HARRIS INTERVIEWED AND
SUPPLIED THE FOLLOWING LIST OF NAMES (PHONETIC) WHICH ARE
SURVIVORS FROM JONESTOWN AS OF NOVEMBER 20, 1978, IDENTIFIED
AND INTERVIEWED BY HARRIS: (u)

BOGUE, EDITH

BOGUE, JUANITA

BORDELL, HAROLD

CLARK, RICHARD

EVANS, CHERYL

EVANS, CLARK

(u)

(2)

PAGE TWO SF 89-258 UNCLAS

EVANS, JULIUS

EVANS, SANDRA

EVANS, SONYA

FRANKLIN, JOHNNY

LOUIE, DIANE

PARKS, EDITH

PARKS, JERRY

PAUL, ROBERT

WILSON, JAKARI

WILSON, LESLIE

"SURVIVORS AT KAITUM"

BOGUE, JAMES

PARKS, DALE

"LOST IN WOODS"

BOGUE, TINA, 23 YEARS OLD

BOGUE, TOM, 17 YEARS OLD

O'NEIL, CHRIS, 20 YEARS OLD

PARKS, BRENDA, 18 YEARS OLD

PARKS, TRACEY, 12 YEARS OLD

(u)

PAGE THREE SF 89-250 UNCLAS

HARRIS ALSO FURNISHED A LIST OF NAMES OBTAINED FROM THE ABOVE PERSONS OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) MEMBERS IN GUYANA AS WELL AS PT MEMBERS IN SAN FRANCISCO WITH HIS PERSONAL ASSESSMENT WHO ARE POTENTIAL THREATS AS RELATED TO HIM FROM INTERVIEWS. THESE LISTS ARE BEING SUBMITTED THIS DATE BY FACSIMILE. (u)

"ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES".

BT

(u)

142

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF

DATE

11/28/78

CLASSIFICATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PRECEDENCE

IMMEDIATE

#SS00 RUESONDE RUEHFB H0142 3322230TYCTO 282206Z NOV 78

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI

DECLASSIFIED BY 1048 DKM/mjm
ON 9/29/92

TO U. S. AMERICAN EMBASSY, GEORGETOWN, GUYANA

ATTENTION: SA ROBERT OGELSBY

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

12 UNKNOWN SUBJECTS; CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN {DECEASED} - VICTIM,
CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE.

10 NAME ON NOTE FOUND IN JONES POCKET IS TISH. (u)

CLASSIFIED BY 4478, XGDS-4, INDEFINITE (u)

8 BT

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

REC-102

89-4286-613

22 DEC 1 1978

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED

DRAFTED BY

RDS/RAK {3}

DATE

11/28/78

ROOM

5015/6

TELE EXT.

4190

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

1 - MR.
1 - MR.

NOV 28 1978

2214
1 PLb6
b7c

58 DEC 4 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

084

VD
A 75
P 100

PAGE 1 OF 2

DATE

11/28/78

CLASSIFICATION

UNCLAS E F T O

PRECEDENCE

IMMEDIATE

#F08400 KC SFIDE HQ H0084 332#H3YE0 281628Z NOV 78

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO FBI KANSAS CITY IMMEDIATE

FBI SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATE

14 BT

UNCLAS E F T O

(12) RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/92 BY 1048 DCM/ndm

FBIHQ IN RECEIPT OF LENGTHY HANDWRITTEN LETTER FROM

LIBERAL, KANSAS,

TELEPHONE NUMBER

IS THE MOTHER

8 OF KATHY JEAN RICHARDSON PURFOY, DECEASED IN GUYANA. (res)

IS A FORMER MEMBER OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE AND

6 CLAIMS TO HAVE EXTENSIVE KNOWLEDGE REGARDING THIS GROUP AND THEIR
ACTIVITIES. IN ADDITION, SHE STATES HER DAUGHTER KATHY KEPT HER
4 UP-TO-DATE ON THE TEMPLES CURRENT ACTIVITIES. COMPLETE TEXT OF
LETTER BEING SENT BY SEPARATE COMMUNICATION. KANSAS CITY

2 IMMEDIATELY CONTACT AND INTERVIEW

REC-102

ARMED AND DANGEROUS (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

22 DEC 1 1978

APPROVED BY

DRAFTED BY

DATE

ROOM

TELE EXT

RDS/RAK (3)

11/28/78

5015/6

4190

1 - MR.

1 - MR.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

1710Z
NOV 28 1978

58 DEC 4 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE HQ 0084 UNCLAS E F T O

SUICIDAL TENDICIES (u)

20 BT

18 t

16

14

12

10

8

6

4

2

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 11/28/78

TO DIRECTOR, FBI
 FROM SAC, INDIANAPOLIS (89-181)(P)
 RYMUR
 OO: SF

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 9/29/92 BY 1048 DKM/rdh

Enclosed for the Bureau and Columbia is one copy of
 an FD-302 reflecting interview of CHARLOTTE ALETHA BALDWIN.
 Enclosed for San Francisco are the original and one copy of
 the above FD-302. (u)

REC-102

ENCLOSURE

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 1)
 2 - Columbia (Enc. 1)
 2 - San Francisco (Enc. 2)
 2 - Indianapolis

JCM:als
 (8)

89-4286-615
 12-1
 4 NOV 30 1978

58 DEC 31 1978
 Approved: [Signature]

Transmitted _____
 (Number) (Time)

Per _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/92 BY 1048 DKM/ndi

11/27/78

1

[redacted] born [redacted]
[redacted] furnished the following information
for the confidential use of the FBI: (u)

[redacted] stated that following events which
occurred in California in 1976, involving [redacted]
MARCELINE MAE JONES and her husband, JAMES WARREN JONES,

[redacted] She stated the current events
regarding JAMES WARREN JONES, [redacted] and MARCELINE MAE
JONES, [redacted] and other members of the JONES family
together with the tragic events that have taken place at
Georgetown and Jonestown, Guyana, South America, [redacted]

[redacted] stated MARCELINE MAE BALDWIN received
a registered nurse certification from Reid Memorial Hospital,
Richmond, Indiana. She received a U.S. Government grant to
finance her nurse educational training. JAMES WARREN JONES
was employed as an orderly at Reid Memorial Hospital, Richmond,
Indiana, during the time MARCELINE received her nurses training. (u)

MARCELINE MAE JONES, nee BALDWIN, born January 8,
1927, Uniondale, Indiana, married June 12, 1949, at Trinity
Methodist Church, Richmond, Indiana, the Reverend PAUL
STEVENSON, Methodist minister, now residing Columbus,
Indiana, was officiating minister, to JAMES WARREN JONES,
born May 13, 1931, Lynn, Randolph County, Indiana. (u)

89-4286-615

Interviewed on 11/25/78 at Richmond, Indiana File # IP 89-181

by SA [redacted] :als Date dictated 11/27/78

b7C

ENCLOSURE

Following the marriage, JAMES and MARCELINE JONES moved to Bloomington, Indiana, where both attended Indiana University as full-time students for a period of two years (u)

JAMES JONES transferred to Butler University in Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1951. While a student at Butler University, he became interested in social gospel particularly with the United Methodist Church. To further his interest, he traveled to Chicago, Illinois, where he contacted unknown persons and received an assignment as an assistant pastor at the Sunset Methodist Church, Beech Grove, Marion County, Indiana, where he served for a period of one year. JONES received another church assignment in the Indianapolis area and promptly invited blacks into the church. JONES made door-to-door solicitation among black residences of the area to encourage church attendance. A number of blacks appeared at the church and were seated at the rear of the church by the church ushers. JONES instructed MARCELINE to usher the blacks to the pulpit area of the church which she did. Following the meeting, an emergency session was held by the church board who offered as an alternative to JONES to build a church for blacks where JONES could serve as a pastor. JONES declines saying the church he served in would be open to all people. (u)

JONES separated his tie with the Methodist Church and attempted to affiliate himself with the Assembly of God Church congregation, but due to segregation, he promptly left this church. (u)

JONES received an offer as pastor and chaplain at the University of Hawaii and traveled to Hawaii, but decided against taking the job because there were too many strings attached as JONES subsequently related to the

When JONES was 22 years of age, he bought a Jewish temple located on 10th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, where he established the "Peoples Temple". (u)

JONES was appointed director of the Mayor's Commission on Human Rights during the administration of Mayor CHARLES BOSWELL, Indianapolis, Indiana (u)

JONES became very ill and was admitted to the Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana, during 1960 or early 1961. His doctor, name unknown, was a black. Upon appearing at the Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana

b7D

JONES refused to accept a room or medical treatment until the Methodist Hospital integrated. (u)

In late 1961, JONES moved from Indianapolis with his family to Bella Horizonte, Brazil, South America, where they lived until 1963. (u)

[redacted] stated that during February 1962, [redacted] JAMES JONES at Bella Horizonte, Brazil, South America. She stated during 1963, JONES returned to Indianapolis, Indiana, where he continued efforts with the Peoples Temple, 10th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana. (u)

[redacted] said the JONES family were subjected to harassment. She stated there were shots fired into the JONES home, bricks, rocks, and other items thrown through windows of the residence and harassing telephone calls received based upon JONES' effort toward integration and his liberal philosophy. (u)

JONES decided to sell the Peoples Temple, 10th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1964 and move to California because he believed California was the area most capable of accepting his philosophy of social reform. She stated the JONES family experienced harassment in California after establishing the Peoples Temple in San Francisco, California. (u)

[redacted] stated that between 90 and 100 persons followed JONES from Indianapolis, Indiana, to San Francisco, California, where he established the Peoples Temple. [redacted]

[redacted] stated DALE and EDITH PARKS, from Columbus, Indiana, were among the people traveling from Indiana to California with JONES at the time he established the Peoples Temple in San Francisco, California. [redacted]

[redacted] became friendly with DALE and EDITH PARKS through their visits with JONES and his family in California and have known them for about [redacted] (u)

[redacted] related confidentially that she had contact with [redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] stated that after settling in California, MARCELINE JONES obtained employment with the California State Department and was involved in a public health position investigating convalescent homes for licensing purposes in the State of California. [REDACTED] stated that during this time MARCELINE JONES had little time to be active with JAMES JONES in his work at the Peoples Temple, San Francisco, California. (u)

JONES also affiliated himself with three church groups in addition to the Peoples Temple for the purpose of performing social gospel activities other than at the Peoples Temple. (u)

[REDACTED] related that when MARCELINE had free time to operate the church-related activities, JAMES JONES would instruct MARCELINE to direct her activities at the Peoples Temple while he was involved at one of the other three church locations and not at the Peoples Temple. He would then instruct her to involve herself at one of the three churches when it was necessary to be present at the Peoples Temple. In this way, he was free to spend most of his time separate and away from MARCELINE JONES. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that JONES was a very handsome man who possessed a dramatic charisma that enabled him to be attracted by women and he had a number of women deeply attracted to him. (u)

She stated TIM and GRACE STONE were among the members of the California congregation attending the Peoples Temple of San Francisco, California. She stated TIM STONE is an attorney. [REDACTED] stated GRACE STONE allegedly is a person possessed with suicidal tendencies and threatened suicide if JAMES JONES refused her attentions. Mrs. GRACE STONE subsequently gave birth to a baby boy fathered by JAMES JONES. [REDACTED] stated, again in confidence, that MARCELINE JONES told her that she was forced to sign a statement offered to her by JAMES JONES wherein he indicated she had given her consent to the (u)

4

b6
b7C
b7D

illicit sex relationship which existed between GRACE STONE and JAMES JONES for the purpose of preventing Mrs. STONE from committing suicide. [] stated that MARCELINE JONES did not condone the illicit sex act and after learning of this, a strained relationship existed in the marriage between MARCELINE and JAMES JONES. [] said the illegitimate child was given the name of JOHN JONES and she had occasion to engage him in conversation in Jonestown, Guyana, during October-November, 1978. She stated JOHN JONES would be five or six years of age and was undoubtedly among the persons who died at Jonestown, Guyana. (u)

[] stated that after the birth of JOHN JONES, TIM STONE confronted JAMES JONES with the facts regarding this illegitimate child and threatened him with exposure in his efforts at the Peoples Temple in San Francisco, California. She stated this occurred during 1976. (u)

[] stated that during February, March, and April 1976, [] had visited with JAMES and MARCELINE JONES in California. [] related that in April 1976, JAMES JONES suddenly decided to go to Guyana, South America, apparently in an effort to avoid exposure as threatened by STONE. (u)

[] related that JONES had confronted MARCELINE JONES during April 1976, telling her of his intentions to leave the United States to live in the settlement of the Peoples Temple established in Jonestown, Guyana, South America. (u)

[] related that MARCELINE did not want to terminate her employment with the California State Department, but JONES forced her to do so when JONES told her of his intention to take the children with him to Guyana, South America, and desired her to take over control of the operations of the Peoples Temple in San Francisco, California. (u)

[] related that in 1973 or 1974, the Peoples Temple of San Francisco had to her belief, purchased land in Guyana, South America. She said she was later told probably by MARCELINE JONES, the land had not been purchased but was leased from the government of Guyana, South America. She stated JONES, during 1974, sent about 90 persons to (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

Guyana, South America, from the Peoples Temple of San Francisco, California, for the purpose of clearing the land to establish an agricultural, educational, and religious settlement. She said that JONES had visited the settlement in Guyana on several occasions, but MARCELINE JONES had never visited the Jonestown settlement prior to 1976. (u)

[redacted] stated that as a result of the sudden decision made by JONES to move to Guyana, South America, and after MARCELINE JONES had learned of the illegitimate relationship between JAMES JONES and GRACE STONE resulting in the birth of JOHN JONES, a lasting strain was created in the marital relationship between JAMES and MARCELINE JONES. [redacted] said that, from this time forward there was much unhappiness in the life of MARCELINE JONES and she became a very lonely person. She stated that JAMES JONES' attentions were directed toward other women and church activities and it was not uncommon for [redacted]

[redacted] MARCELINE JONES expressing her loneliness and the necessity for her to talk [redacted] so she could carry on with the burdens confronting her. [redacted] stated in confidence that STEVEN JONES, the only natural child born to the union of JAMES and MARCELINE JONES, had on at least two occasions attempted suicide. MARCELINE JONES had encouraged psychiatric consultation and JAMES JONES and STEVEN JONES visited a psychiatrist in San Francisco, California. [redacted] stated that subsequent to the psychiatric consultations, JAMES JONES personally told her as a confidence, the psychiatrist had told him that MARCELINE JONES was the cause of STEVEN JONES' psychiatric problems and that if STEVEN JONES was to be saved, it would be necessary for him to keep MARCELINE JONES separate from the children. (u)

[redacted] stated that she did not confide this information to MARCELINE JONES for a period of two or three years and on an occasion, MARCELINE JONES told her of JAMES JONES effort to keep the children separate from her. At that time, [redacted] told MARCELINE JONES of the conversation she had held with JAMES JONES and told her she should confront the psychiatrist. MARCELINE JONES refused to seek the aid of the psychiatrist, whose name was never learned by [redacted] stating that to do so would bring reprisal by JAMES JONES upon her or the children. [redacted] related that MARCELINE JONES had not shared in the life of JAMES JONES since probably 1973 or 1974. She stated this (u)

6

unhappiness and the efforts surrounding the life of MARCELINE JONES were definitely contributing factors to the poor health of her husband as she had previously mentioned. (u)

[redacted] related that MARCELINE JONES went to live in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, during 1976, but returned to Richmond, Indiana, during January 1977, for a period of three weeks for the purpose of medical treatment at Reid Memorial Hospital, Richmond, Indiana. She said MARCELINE JONES was experiencing respiratory problems. MARCELINE JONES received medical examinations from [redacted] and [redacted]

[redacted], both Richmond, Indiana. [redacted] stated cancer cells were reportedly found in the lungs of MARCELINE JONES on the first two examinations made by the doctors, however, on the third examination, no cancer tissues were detected. MARCELINE JONES returned to Jonestown, Guyana, South America, but continued to send saliva back to Reid Memorial Hospital for testing. [redacted]

[redacted] stated the chest x-rays and medical records from Reid Memorial Hospital had been forwarded to the U.S. State Department on November 24, 1978, at Dover, Delaware.

[redacted] continued by saying that MARCELINE JONES left Richmond, Indiana, on February 1, 1977, to return to Guyana, South America. She stated that prior to her departure from Richmond, JAMES JONES had established contact with her through an overseas radio hookup, originating from the Peoples Temple, San Francisco, California, during which conversation he had instructed MARCELINE JONES to go to the Peoples Temple in San Francisco, California, for business purposes. MARCELINE JONES did as instructed and was at the Peoples Temple for approximately one week during February 1977, prior to returning to Jonestown, Guyana, South America. [redacted]

[redacted] stated that during the time frame when MARCELINE JONES learned of the illegitimate sex activities involving JAMES JONES she made arrangements to leave JAMES JONES, taking with her their children. [redacted] stated an adopted daughter, SUZANNE, inadvertently disclosed this information to JAMES JONES, who at that time told MARCELINE JONES that if she ever left him, she would never see the children alive again. (u)

In confidence, [redacted] stated that SUZANNE is now married and employed by the U.S. Government as SUZANNE CARTNELL. She is employed by the Department of (u)

Health, Education, and Welfare in San Francisco, California. She is of Korean descent, is age 23 or 24, and is fearful of disclosure of this information because it will possibly jeopardize her employment with the U.S. Government. [redacted]

[redacted] stated that SUZANNE CARTNELL had formerly been associated with the Peoples Temple, San Francisco, California, but had severed relationship with the temple. [redacted] stated that STEVEN JONES had made mental adjustment to the situation at Guyana, South America, and on one occasion had told MARCELINE JONES that she was responsible for saving his life and he expressed to her his dislike of his father, JAMES JONES, and told her of the many efforts JAMES JONES had made to alienate the childrens' love for their mother. (u)

[redacted] stated that she had never been told by MARCELINE JONES of the specific threats or nature of the threats JAMES JONES made to her regarding the threats made toward the childrens' lives if she separated from him. b7D

[redacted] said that [redacted]

[redacted] MARCELINE JONES had expressed a desire for them to visit Jonestown to see the beauty of the area with their own eyes. [redacted] stated JAMES JONES, via short-wave radio communication through a ham operator located in Florida, established contact with [redacted] and instructed them not to come to Guyana on October 4, 1978, as it was the intention of MARCELINE JONES to visit in the United States during October 1978. (u)

[redacted] stated that approximately two weeks following the receipt of the radio communication, MARCELINE JONES telephonically contacted them from New York City to report that she was in the United States, but had to go to the Peoples Temple in San Francisco, California, for approximately three weeks for business reasons prior to coming to Richmond, Indiana. (u)

MARCELINE JONES arrived in Richmond, Indiana, on Saturday, October 21, 1978, following her visit to the Peoples Temple, San Francisco, California. (u)

On October 21, 1978, while in Richmond, Indiana, MARCELINE JONES purchased a chrome colored Timex wristwatch, paying \$18.75 for the watch at a K-Mart Store. [REDACTED] stated that MARCELINE JONES was a frugal person and rarely made purchases of any items for herself, but would undoubtedly be in possession of the wristwatch. (u)

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] stated they arrived in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, on October 30, 1978. She stated they left Jonestown on November 13, 1978, and left Georgetown, Guyana, South America, on November 15, 1978, arriving in Richmond, Indiana, about 12:30 AM on November 16, 1978. [REDACTED] stated that during the three weeks they visited Jonestown, Guyana, South America, they observed JAMES JONES only on three occasions. She stated MARCELINE JONES was in a cottage separate from JAMES JONES and that JAMES JONES was living with two paramores, one identified as MARIE (Last Name Unknown), who was responsible for money associated with the Jonestown settlement. The other paramore was identified as CAROLYN MOORE, who is the sibling of a Methodist minister, currently residing at Reno, Nevada. [REDACTED] stated that JONES was concerned [REDACTED] would become aware of the strained relationship between JAMES JONES and MARCELINE JONES. [REDACTED]

b7D

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] were aware of the marital problems for a number of years. She stated that on one occasion, she and her husband visited with JAMES JONES for approximately 15 minutes. She stated that JONES was obviously in very ill health and in her opinion, was near a mental collapse. She stated that during this visit JONES admitted to her that great pressures were being put upon him and he referred to TIM STONE and the illegitimate son, JOHN JONES, and stated that he believed he had been tricked by TIM STONE. She stated that during the conversation JAMES JONES had cried and stated that he knew his acts were wrong. She stated that due to the obviously poor health of JAMES JONES, the conversation was not lengthy, however, she observed that both of his hands were swollen to at least twice their normal size and she commented to him concerning this. She stated that she did not know the nature of the illness of JAMES JONES or if he may have been using drugs or narcotics. She stated the two other observations of (u)

JAMES JONES during the three weeks they visited at Jonestown were very brief and there was no exchange of conversation. (u)

[redacted] stated MARCELINE JONES wore a silver ring given to her by JAMES JONES and the band was decorated with a small design. MARCELINE JONES had pierced ears and occasionally wore dangle-style earrings. It was normal for MARCELINE JONES to wear contact lenses, however, she did have eyeglasses. [redacted] was unable to provide the identity of the source from which the lenses or eyeglasses had been purchased. [redacted] stated that dental records would be available through a dentist at Ukiah, California, where MARCELINE JONES had received treatment for an overbite which was considered harmful to her health and might possibly create a cancerous condition. The name of the dentist is unknown to [redacted] Dr. (First Name Unknown) [redacted] (phonetic), Ukiah, California, is the family doctor caring for MARCELINE JONES. MARCELINE JONES received a spinal operation at Moffit (phonetic) Hospital, San Francisco, California, for the correction of a slipped disc.

[redacted] stated that JAMES and MARCELINE JONES had previously lived at 1857 Geary Street, San Francisco, California, and prior to moving to Guyana, South America, had lived a short distance outside the small community of Ukiah, Redwood Valley, California. [redacted] related MARCELINE JONES had been arrested on one occasion by the Los Angeles Police Department and charged with interference of either a police officer or an ambulance driver who filed a complaint against one JOHNNY BROWN who was also arrested when efforts were being made to transport an elderly person who had suffered a heart attack and JOHNNY BROWN had interfered with the ambulance driver stating that he was abusive to the heart attack victim. [redacted] stated MARCELINE JONES has Social Security Account Number 306-24-2805, was previously employed at Reid Memorial Hospital and Richmond State Hospital, Richmond, Indiana, prior to moving to Indianapolis, Indiana. (u)

[redacted] stated to her best knowledge, JOHN JONES, age five or six, supra, and the following adopted children of JAMES and MARCELINE JONES were at Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and are believed to be among the deceased victims: (u)

LEW JONES--a Korean adopted son of JONES, age approximately 22, his wife TERRIE or (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

TERRY and their child CHI-OK, age approximately 1½. (u)

AGNES JONES, adopted by JONES when she was age 11 at Beech Grove, Marion County, Indiana. AGNES JONES has been married on two occasions and was with her third husband, RAY JONES, (not related) and four children identified as BILLY JONES, age 17, father unknown, is the first born of AGNES and is the issue of her first husband; STEPHANIE, age 16, and JIMBO JONES, age 14, are the issue of AGNES and her second husband, whose name is unknown; MICHAEL JONES, age 8, is the only natural child of AGNES and RAY JONES (u)

[redacted] said that STEVEN JONES, age 19, is the only natural child born to the union of JAMES and MARCELINE JONES. She is aware that STEVEN JONES is alive and has talked to him briefly by telephone from Georgetown, Guyana, South America. She said JIM JONES, a black, age 18, and TIM JONES, Caucasian, age 19, are both adopted sons of JAMES and MARCELINE JONES and were with STEVEN JONES in Georgetown, Guyana, when the murder/suicides took place in Jonestown, Guyana, South America. (u)

[redacted] stated to her best knowledge, the three young men are safe, but under house arrest by authorities in Guyana at the residence home located in Georgetown, Guyana, South America. She stated this residence is owned and maintained by the Peoples Temple of Jonestown, Guyana, South America. She said any person traveling to Jonestown, Guyana, is directed to stop at the Georgetown residence to facilitate transportation arrangements for them to travel on to Jonestown. She said any person leaving Jonestown, traveling for business or medical reasons to Georgetown, stay at this residence facility. [redacted] provided negatives of photographs taken by her during her recent visit to Jonestown, Guyana, South America. (u)

[redacted] related on the return trip to Richmond, Indiana, she recalled meeting a black women, NERDA (Last Name Unknown), who was serving a tour of duty at this Georgetown residence. [redacted] stated it was the practice of all persons living in the Jonestown colony to share duties at the Georgetown residence such as cooking, (u)

cleaning, and so forth. During the return occupancy of the Georgetown residence, NERDA related to [redacted] in casual conversation, "It is wonderful to be able to walk around Jonestown without any fears. In San Francisco, California, I had so many fears." [redacted] stated that at no time during the nearly three weeks she [redacted] visited Jonestown, Guyana, South America, did they observe any person in possession of a firearm. She stated that upon their arrival in Jonestown, [redacted] MARCELINE JONES, who made the statement to them to the effect [redacted] I wanted you to visit Jonestown because it was so beautiful. She went on to state that many problems had arisen during the month she had visited the United States and she was deeply involved in counseling with members of the colony in an effort to return harmony to the community members. MARCELINE JONES spent very little time [redacted] stating that she was deeply involved in counseling. [redacted] stated that MARCELINE JONES had never at any time related to her any information to indicate evidence of a suicide pact or agreement that existed among members of the Peoples Temple either in California or in Jonestown, Guyana, South America. [redacted] said she had never been told by JAMES JONES, MARCELINE JONES, or any other person known to her to be associated in any way, by membership or otherwise, of the evidence of a mass suicide pact, any kind of agreement by members to participate in a murder pact against members of the group or any person involved in the service of the United State's government or any other government of the world. (u)

b7D

She stated that in view of the events that had taken place in Jonestown, Guyana, South American, it is now obvious to her that some type of agreement was prearranged by persons unknown to her and she had no information to offer regarding the existence of such an agreement. (u)

[redacted] opined that MARCELINE JONES is a very strong person in her convictions and character and would have openly opposed and would have been against any suggestion to the idea of bodily harm being done to any person or to other members of the Jonestown colony. (u)

[redacted] further opined by saying, "She recalled a news media account reporting the events of the death of JAMES JONES, referring to the fact that JONES had shouted the words 'Mother, Mother', several times before a shot (u)

IP 89-181

13

was heard by the person who was relating this event." [redacted]
[redacted] said JAMES JONES called MARCELINE JONES "Mother"
when addressing her. (u)

b7D

[redacted]
during their recent visit of October-November 1978, that
JAMES JONES was relying more dependently upon her during
his current illness and he desired her presence with him
a considerable amount of time. [redacted] said that
during the visit to Jonestown she had observed a small
cemetary and was told only two persons were buried at the
plot as only two persons had died since the settlement was
founded. JAMES JONES' mother died and was buried at
Jonestown, Guyana, during December 1977 or January 1978.
His father died during 1949 or 1950 and was buried at a
cemetary near Lynn, Randolph County, Indiana. (u)

056

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 11/28/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO COLUMBIA

- ☒ The President
☐ The Vice President
☐ White House Situation Room
☐ Attn: National Security Council
☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
☐ Department of the Army
☐ Naval Investigative Service
☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
☐ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
☐ Director CIA
☐ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
☐ Attn: Executive Protective Service
☐ ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
☐ Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 4/29/92 BY 1048 D1111/wh

- ☐ Nuclear Regulatory Commission
☐ Department of Energy
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
☐ Department of Transportation
☐ Attn: Director of Security
☐ Drug Enforcement Administration
☐ General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
☐ (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
☐ Federal Aviation Administration
☐ Federal Protective Service
☐ Secretary of State
☐ Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
☐ Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- ☐ Attorney General
☐ Deputy AG
☐ Attn: Emergency Programs Center
☐ Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
☐ Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section
☐ Attn: General Crimes Section
☐ Assistant AG for Administration
☐ Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
☐ Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐
 CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐
 SUBJECT: RYMUR.

REC-102

22 DEC 1 1978

APPROVED BY <i>m/kull</i>	ORIGINATOR JCC/pdh	ROOM 5015	TELE EXT. 2808
------------------------------	-----------------------	--------------	-------------------

58 DEC 4 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DO

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

~~SF0908 33303102~~

00 HQ

DE SF 021

O 280307Z NOV 7

FM SAN FRANCISCO (8-250) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (8-4286) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

~~ATTENTION CIO COMMAND POST~~

~~RYNUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO~~

29 Nov 78 03 15Z

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C

ON NOVEMBER 28, 1978, JIM RANDOLPH, MEMBER AND RESIDENT
OF SAN FRANCISCO PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT), FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING
NAMES OF PEOPLE WHO ARE PRESENTLY IN THE SAN FRANCISCO TEMPLE: (u)

JIM RANDOLPH, JOAN DAVIS, CHRISTINE CICE, TED HOLLIDAY,
JUNE CRYM, DOXSE SWANEY, LAURIE EFREIN, DEBORAH EVANS, DOREEN
GREAVES, JEAN BROWN, VERA YOUN, TOM ADAMS, HADDIE NEWELL,
MAXINE BETTS, DENNIS ALLEN, FRANCES JOHNSON, JIMMIE INGRIM (PH),
GINA SEVERNS, BRYAN KRAVITS, DON DAVIS, MARGIE DAVIS, DAVID
GALLIE, ARCHIE IJAMES, ROSIE IJAMES, TIM CLANEY, KATHIE TROPP,
PATTI CHASTAIN, AND SANDY BRADSHAW. (u)

RANDOLPH FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING LIST OF THOSE PEOPLE WHO

(u)

07360
41-28-78
JCE/R

2

100008 22362 103
PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLAS

ARE MEMBERS OF PT IN SAN FRANCISCO, BUT NOT LIVING IN TEMPLE: (u)

LOUIS WILLIAMS, MORRELL WILLIS, AND DAUGHTERS MARY AND
RUTHEL (u)

INTERVIEWING AGENT NOTED THAT [REDACTED] ASSISTANT TO
CHARLES GARRY ON NOVEMBER 27, 1978, NOTED THE FOLLOWING MEMBERS
WERE NOT INCLUDED ON RANDOLPH'S LIST: (u)

b6
b7C

ANDY SILVER, HUGH FORTSON (MAY HAVE RETURNED TO LOS
ANGELES), AND LEONA COLLIER. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

058

062

0 NK CK TA
A DC
P se

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 11/28/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO FBI MEMPHIS
FBI COLUMBIA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/92 BY 1048 OKM/pdm

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> The President
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> The Vice President
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> White House Situation Room
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Attn: National Security Council
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Army
<input type="checkbox"/> Naval Investigative Service
<input type="checkbox"/> Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
<input type="checkbox"/> National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
<input type="checkbox"/> Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
<input type="checkbox"/> Director CIA
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> U. S. Secret Service (PID)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Attn: Executive Protective Service
<input type="checkbox"/> ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Chief Postal Inspector | <input type="checkbox"/> Nuclear Regulatory Commission
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of Energy
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: U. S. Customs
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of Transportation
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director of Security
<input type="checkbox"/> Drug Enforcement Administration
<input type="checkbox"/> General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
<input type="checkbox"/> (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
<input type="checkbox"/> Federal Aviation Administration
<input type="checkbox"/> Federal Protective Service
<input type="checkbox"/> Secretary of State
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2 | <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney General
<input type="checkbox"/> Deputy AG
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Emergency Programs Center
<input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
<input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Internal Security Section
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: General Crimes Section
<input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG for Administration
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
<input type="checkbox"/> Immigration & Naturalization Service |
|--|--|--|

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐
 CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION ☐
 SUBJECT:

UNKNOWN SUBJECTS; CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN (DECEASED) -
 VICTIM, CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE.

APPROVED BY <i>m/hmf</i>	ORIGINATOR JCC/pdh	ROOM 5015	TELE EXT. 2808
-----------------------------	-----------------------	--------------	-------------------

22 DEC 1 1978

58 DEC 4 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

b6
b7c

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

IDURXLA0657 3331330Z

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

OO HQ SF

DE LA

O 291330Z NOV 78

29 Nov 78 02 03

FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (3) (P)

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE (SF VIA FBIHQ)

BT

U N C L A S

~~RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.~~

~~RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU AND LOS ANGELES~~

~~DATED NOVEMBER 21, 1978. (u)~~

ON NOVEMBER 27, 1978, [REDACTED]

WAS INTER-

~~VIEWED~~ REGARDING CAPTIONED MATTER AT LOS ANGELES AND THE

FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF HIS INTERVIEW: (u)

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE HAS BEEN INVESTIGATING THE
PEOPLES TEMPLE (PT) SINCE APPROXIMATELY JUNE 1978 AT THE
REQUEST OF CONCERNED RELATIVES OF MEMBERS OF THE PT. HE
ADVISED THAT HIS MAIN SOURCE OF INFORMATION HAS BEEN [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE CONCERNED RELATIVES. [REDACTED]

INDICATED THAT ON FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 1978, HE ACCOMPANIED

(u)

TELETYPED TO:

2

PAGE TWO (LA 89-436) U N C L A S

CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND STAFF TO PORT KAITUMA, GUYANA, AWAITING
WORD AS TO WHETHER THEIR ENTOURAGE WOULD BE ALLOWED INTO
JONESTOWN. (u)

AT APPROXIMATELY 6:01 P.M., SAME DATE, AN INDIVIDUAL
NAMED LINDA IJAMES ARRIVED AT THE AIRSTRIP WHERE THE ENTOUR-
AGE WAS WAITING, DRIVING A TRACTOR WAGON AND INDICATED THAT
THE WHOLE GROUP, EXCEPT FOR [] WOULD BE ALLOWED TO
ENTER JONESTOWN. [] STATED THAT HE THEN FLEW BACK TO
GEORGETOWN AT APPROXIMATELY 6:15 P.M. AND THEREFORE HAS NO
DIRECT KNOWLEDGE OF THE ASSASSINATION INCIDENT. []
INDICATED WITH REGARDS TO THE "HIT LIST" THAT THE ONLY
INFORMATION HE HAS REGARDING SUCH A LIST WAS OBTAINED FROM
ATTORNEY MARK LANE, WHO ADVISED HIM [] AT THE GEORGE-
TOWN AIRPORT JUST PRIOR TO DEPARTURE ON TUESDAY, NOVEMBER
21, 1978, THAT HE (LANE) HAD PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE THAT SUCH A
LIST EXISTED FOR "ENEMIES" OF THE PT AND THAT [] TIM
STOEN, AND HIMSELF (LANE) WERE AMONG PERSONS ON THIS LIST.

b6
b7c

[] STATED THAT HE HAS NEVER PERSONALLY SEEN A LIST AND/
HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF OTHER PERSONS ON THIS LIST. (u)

ACCORDING TO [] MARK LANE IS THE ONLY INDIVIDUAL

(u)

PAGE THREE (LA 89-436) U N C L A S

HE KNOWS WHO HAS ALL THE NAMES OF INDIVIDUALS APPEARING ON THIS HIT LIST. (u)

[] PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING NAMES OF INDIVIDUALS HE BELIEVES COULD BE VIOLENT PRONE AND DEDICATED ENOUGH TO THE PT TO CONDUCT ACTS OF VIOLENCE WHICH WOULD INCLUDE ASSASSINATION: (u)

JIM MC ELVANE, LOS ANGELES; MIKE PROKES; TIM CARTER; MIKE CARTER; SANDY BRADSHAW, ALL BELIEVED RESIDING IN THE SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA. (u)

b6
b7C

[] PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING NAMES OF INDIVIDUALS WHOM HE BELIEVED COULD BE ASSASSINS AND WHO ARE ALL BELIEVED TO BE IN GUYANA. [] CONTINUED BY INDICATING THAT THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS ARE ALSO CONSIDERED TO BE PART OF THE PT SECURITY FORCE AND ARE KNOWN AS THE "BASKETBALL TEAM". HE INDICATED THAT THIS GROUP IS REPORTED TO BE "CRACK SHOTS" WITH KNOWLEDGE OF WEAPONRY: (u)

KARL BARRETT, NEGRO MALE; MARK CORDELL, WHITE MALE; CALVIN DOUGLAS, NEGRO MALE; JIMMY JONES, NEGRO MALE, ADOPTED SON OF REVEREND JONES; TIM JONES, WHITE MALE, ADOPTED SON OF

(u)

4

PAGE FOUR (LA 89-436) U N C L A S

REVEREND JONES; STEPHAN JONES, WHITE MALE, NATURAL SON OF
REVEREND JONES; JOHNNY COBB JONES, NEGRO MALE; CLEVELAND
NEWELL, NEGRO MALE; WALTER WILLIAMS, NEGRO MALE; BURELL
WILSON, NEGRO MALE; PRESTON WADE, NEGRO MALE; MIKE TOUCHETTE,
WHITE MALE (TRAINER); LEE INGRAM, NEGRO MALE (COACH). (u)

OTHER INDIVIDUALS NOT MENTIONED ABOVE WHO [] FEELS
ALSO COULD BE VIOLENT PRONE AND ASSASSINS ARE PAULA ADAMS;
ALBERT TOUCHETTE; MIKE TOUCHETTE; DEBBIE TOUCHETTE; KAREN
LAYTON; JOE WILSON; LOU JONES; TERRY JONES; JIMMY JONES, JR.;
HARRIET (SARAH) TRAPP; DICK TRAPP; MARY LOU CLANCY; JOYCE
TOUCHETTE; CLEVELAND GARCIA; PHILLIP BLAKEY. (u)

[] INDICATED THAT IN DEALINGS WITH TIM STOEN, HE
HAS COME TO THE CONCLUSION THAT TIM STOEN IS POSSIBLY STILL
A MEMBER OF THE PT AND WAS PLACED WITHIN THE CONCERNED
RELATIVES ORGANIZATION TO REPORT BACK TO GUYANA. []
BELIEVES THAT IF THIS IS TRUE, TIM STONE COULD POSSIBLY BE
INVOLVED IN VIOLENT ACTS IN THE FUTURE. (u)

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT DURING THE COURSE OF THIS INTER-
VIEW, [] APPARENTLY HAD NO DIRECT KNOWLEDGE OF ACTIVITIES (u)

b6
b7C

5

PAGE FIVE (LA 89-436) U N C L A S

WITHIN THE PT, BUT IS RELYING PRIMARILY ON SECOND HAND INFORMATION AND, AS SUCH [] HAD NO DIRECT KNOWLEDGE REGARDING THE ACQUISITION, LICENSING OR SHIPMENT OF WEAPONS WITHIN THE UNITED STATES BY PT MEMBERS. [] HOWEVER, STATED THAT HE HEARD FROM ANOTHER REPORTER IN GUYANA, NAME NOT RECALLED, THAT THIS REPORTER HAD SUPPOSEDLY SEEN A SHIPMENT OF WEAPONS ORIGINATING FROM PORT OF SPAIN, TRINIDAD, THAT WENT THROUGH GEORGETOWN TO JONESTOWN. THIS SHIPMENT CONSISTED OF BETWEEN 50 TO 60 CASES. [] INDICATED THAT AS FAR AS HE KNOWS, WHICH AGAIN IS SECOND HAND FROM A POLICE CONSTABLE, NAME NOT KNOWN, AT PORT KAITUMA, STEVE JONES WAS IN CHARGE OF WEAPONS TRAINING FOR THE PT IN JONESTOWN, AND THIS TRAINING OCCURRED APPROXIMATELY TWICE A WEEK OVER A PERIOD OF SEVERAL MONTHS (u)

b6
b7c

[] INDICATED THAT HE KNOWS OF TWO INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE BEEN THREATENED BY THE PT, ONE BEING A REPORTER NAMED KATHY HUNTER, TELEPHONE [] AND ANOTHER BEING STEVE KATSARIS, TELEPHONE [] POST OFFICE [] UKIAH, CALIFORNIA, WHO HAD BEEN THREATENED BECAUSE (u)

b

PAGE SIX (LA 89-436) U N C L A S

HE ATTEMPTED TO RETRIEVE HIS DAUGHTER FROM THE PT.

[] STATED THAT HE HAS HEARD FROM SEVERAL PEOPLE WITHIN THE CONCERNED RELATIVES GROUP THAT NUMEROUS WEAPONS HAVE BEEN STOCKPILED IN THE TEMPLE ON GEARY STREET IN SAN FRANCISCO, HOWEVER, [] HAS NO DIRECT KNOWLEDGE OF SAME. (u)

WITH REGARDS TO THE STOCKPILING OF MONIES, [] INDICATED THAT, ACCORDING TO ATTORNEY MARK LANE, THE PT HAS APPROXIMATELY EIGHT MILLION DOLLARS IN A SWISS BANK ACCOUNT, HAS SUPPOSEDLY GIVEN THREE MILLION DOLLARS TO FORBES BURHAM, PRIME MINISTER OF GUYANA, AND PTOLIMAY REED, DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER OF GUYANA, AS A PAYOFF SO THAT THE GUYANAN GOVERNMENT WOULD LEAVE JONES AND HIS FOLLOWERS ALONE. [] STATES HE HAS NO DIRECT KNOWLEDGE THAT MONEY EXCHANGED HANDS, BUT INDICATED THAT IN EARLY 1977, MERVYN DYMALLY, REVEREND JONES, TIM STOEN AND THE PRIME MINISTER AND DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER OF GUYANA ALL MET IN GEORGETOWN AND IT IS HIS SPECULATION THAT AT THIS MEETING, TALK OF PAYING OFF THE GUYANAN GOVERNMENT WAS CONDUCTED. (u)

b6
b7C

7

570 P

PAGE SEVEN (LA 29-436) U N C L A S

[] STATED THAT IN DISCUSSING "CONTINGENCY PLANS" OF THE PT WITH FORMER MEMBERS OF THAT ORGANIZATION, IT WAS DETERMINED THAT SUCH A PLAN DOES EXIST AND THAT REVEREND JONES, IN 1973, ISSUED ORDERS THAT IF HE (JONES) DIED, THE SURVIVORS OF THE PT WERE TO GO OUT AND ASSASSINATE "THE ENEMY". THIS CONTINGENCY PLAN CONSISTS OF FIVE PARTS, PART ONE BEING THAT THE SURVIVORS WERE TO CONDEMN REVEREND JONES, SECOND - CONVINCED THE PUBLIC THAT THE SURVIVORS WERE TERRIBLY GRIEVED, THIRD - THE SURVIVORS WERE TO ATTEMPT TO CONVINCED THE PUBLIC THAT THE PT IS NON-VIOLENT, AND THAT NO MORE KILLING WOULD TAKE PLACE, FOURTH - THEY WERE TO CONTINUE THE PT, AND FIFTH - THEY WERE THEN TO GO OUT AND COMMIT THESE ASSASSINATIONS OF THE PT ENEMIES WHO WERE DEFINED AS INDIVIDUALS WHO WROTE AGAINST THE CHURCH, ATTACKED THE CHURCH, AND GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS. ACCORDING TO [] THESE "HIT TEAMS" WERE THEN TO COMMIT SUICIDE AFTER A HIT WAS MADE. (u)

b6
b7c

[] STATED THAT HE GOT THE ABOVE INFORMATION PRIMARILY FROM DEBBIE LAYTON. (u)

[] STATES THAT HE HAS DEVELOPED NO INFORMATION (u)

PAGE EIGHT (LA 89-436) U N C L A S

AND HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF A CONSPIRACY OR DISCUSSION BY PT MEMBERS NAMING A SPECIFIC FEDERAL OFFICER AS A TARGET. (u)

[] STATES THAT HIS INVESTIGATION HAS DETERMINED THAT REVEREND JONES MAINTAINED AT LEAST 50 BODY GUARDS, MOSTLY NEGRO MALES, WHO NORMALLY CARRIED .38 CALIBER REVOLVERS SOMEHOW CONCEALED ON THEIR PERSONS. (u)

HE INDICATED THAT THE TERM "ANGELS" WAS FAMILIAR TO HIM, HOWEVER, HE COULD NOT REMEMBER THE EXACT SIGNIFICANCE OF THE TERM. (u)

[] STATED THAT THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS, TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE, ARE PART OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION OF THE PT: (u)

3 / SANDY BRADSHAW, SAN FRANCISCO TEMPLE; TIM CLANCY, GEORGETOWN, GUYANA; JIM MC ELVANE, LOS ANGELES; PAULA ADAMS, GUYANA, DEBBIE TOUCHETTE, AND CAROLYN LAYTON PROKES (DECEASED) (u)

[] STATED THAT THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS, WHO ARE FORMER PT MEMBERS, WERE BODYGUARDS OF REVEREND JONES (u)

JIM COBB, NEGRO MALE, 6'3", APPROXIMATELY 27 YEARS OLD, AND WAYNE PIETILA. (u)

9

PAGE NINE (LA 89-436) U N C L A S

[] INDICATED THAT DEBBIE LAYTON BLAKEY, FORMER PT MEMBER, TELEPHONE [] EXTENSION [] ALLEGEDLY KNOWS THE NAMES OF ALL THE ARMED BODYGUARDS WITHIN THE PT. (u)

[] STATED THAT HE KNOWS OF ONLY ONE SPECIFIC INCIDENT WHERE A PT MEMBER COMPROMISED A PUBLIC OFFICIAL FOR THE FURTHERANCE OF PT OBJECTIVES AND THIS INCIDENT WAS TOLD TO HIM BY TIM STOEN WHO STATED THAT THE AMBASSADOR TO GUYANA NAMED MANN HAD BEEN COMPROMISED BY PAULA ADAMS, A PT MEMBER, WHEREIN PHOTOGRAPHS WERE TAKEN OF MANN AND ADAMS IN AN ELICIT RELATIONSHIP. (u)

b6
b7C

SAN FRANCISCO^{FBI} WILL CONSIDER INTERVIEW OF MARK LANE REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE EXISTENCE OF "HIT LIST" MENTIONED IN REFERENCED TELETYPE. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS, SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

#

10

355

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 11/28/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/92 BY 1048 dcm/klm

- ☐ The President
☐ The Vice President
☐ White House Situation Room
☐ Attn: National Security Council
☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
☐ Department of the Army
☐ Naval Investigative Service
☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
☐ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
☐ Director CIA
☒ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
☒ Attn: Executive Protective Service
☐ ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
☐ Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- ☐ Nuclear Regulatory Commission
☐ Department of Energy
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
☐ Department of Transportation
☐ Attn: Director of Security
☐ Drug Enforcement Administration
☐ General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
☐ (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
☐ Federal Aviation Administration
☐ Federal Protective Service
☐ Secretary of State
☐ Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
☐ Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA

- ☐ Attorney General
☐ Deputy AG
☐ Attn: Emergency Programs Center
☐ Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
☐ Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section
☐ Attn: General Crimes Section
☐ Assistant AG for Administration
☐ Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
☐ Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐
 CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐
 SUBJECT:

UNKNOWN SUBJECT; CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN (DECEASED) -
 VICTIM, CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE.

22 DEC 1 1978

APPROVED BY <i>M/K</i>	ORIGINATOR JCC/pdh	ROOM 5015	TELE EXT. 2808
---------------------------	-----------------------	--------------	-------------------

NOV 29 1978
 OSOUCZ 4V

58 DEC 4 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

b6
b7C

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

AL0003 3330124Z

OO HQ CO SF

DE AL

O 280124Z NOV 78

FM ALBANY (89-70) (P)

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (IMMEDIATE)

COLUMBIA (IMMEDIATE)

SAN FRANCISCO (IMMEDIATE)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

29 NOV 78 01 54
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

~~RE BUREAU TELETYPE DATED NOVEMBER 24, 1978, AND~~

~~ALBANY TELCALL TO SAN FRANCISCO ON NOVEMBER 28, 1978. (u)~~

RICHARD HONGISTO, ACTING COMMISSIONER, NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, ALBANY, NEW YORK, WAS CONTACTED ON NOVEMBER 28, 1978, RE HIS KNOWLEDGE OF REV. JAMES WARREN JONES, AND THE PEOPLES TEMPLE CHRISTIAN CHURCH, DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. HONGISTO ADVISED THAT HE WAS SHERIFF OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO FROM 1972 - 1977. DURING THIS PERIOD HE BECAME AWARE OF THE

(u)

073 USSS
11-28-78
[Signature]

2

AL 89-70

PAGE TWO

UNCLAS

PEOPLES TEMPLE CHURCH IN 1973 WHEN HE BEGAN RECEIVING LETTERS FROM CONGREGATION MEMBERS PRAISING HIS POLITICAL POSITION AND WORK AS SHERIFF OF SAN FRANCISCO. HONGISTO STATED THESE LETTERS MADE REFERENCE TO THEIR LEADER JAMES JONES. IT WAS HONGISTO'S OPINION THAT JONES ENCOURAGED MEMBERS OF HIS CONGREGATION TO WRITE THESE COMPLIMENTARY LETTERS. HONGISTO WAS SOMEWHAT PUZZLED BY THESE LETTERS SINCE THE LETTERS WERE POSTMARKED UKIAH, CALIFORNIA, A DISTANCE OF 150 MILES FROM SAN FRANCISCO, WHERE THE CHURCH WAS LOCATED AT THAT TIME. HONGISTO COULD NOT UNDERSTAND WHY THESE PEOPLE WERE INTERESTED IN HIS PERFORMANCE AS SHERIFF. HONGISTO STATES THAT AT APPROXIMATELY THIS TIME HE WAS APPROACHED BY (X) FNU STONE , ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEY IN SAN FRANCISCO (X). STONE WAS APPARENTLY A MEMBER OF THE CONGREGATION AND HAD PREVIOUSLY BEEN ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEY IN UKIAH, CALIFORNIA. DURING THIS MEETING STONE MADE REFERENCE TO THE GOOD WORKS OF THE CONGREGATION AND

(u)

3

THEIR INTEREST IN THE SOCIAL PROBLEMS OF THE POOR AND THE UNDERPRIVILEGED. (u)

HONGISTO WENT ON TO SAY THAT IN 1975 OR 1976, HE RECEIVED INVITATIONS TO ATTEND CONGREGATION SERVICES AT THEIR TEMPLE LOCATED AT GEARY AND FILMORE STREETS IN SAN FRANCISCO. HE STATED THAT HE ATTENDED TWO SERVICES AT THIS TEMPLE AND NOTED THAT REVEREND JONES WAS CAUCASIAN WHILE THE MAJORITY OF THE CONGREGATION WAS BLACK. HONGISTO STATED THAT HE FELT THE SERVICES BORDERED ON FAITH HEALING AND REV. JONES MADE REFERENCES TO ESTABLISHING GOOD WORKING RELATIONSHIP WITH THE LOCAL MUSLIM TEMPLE. JONES MADE GENERAL STATEMENTS PERTAINING TO THE RESHAPING OF SOCIETY WHICH HONGISTO INTERPRETED TO MEAN A TYPE OF SOCIAL DEMOCRACY AS IT IS IN THE SCANDNAVIAN COUNTRIES, AS OPPOSED TO OUTRIGHT COMMUNISM. DURING THE COURSE OF HIS PREACHING, JONES MADE JOKES AND HONGISTO STATED THAT THE CONGREGATION APPEARED TO BE IN A BUOYANT HAPPY MOOD. DURING THE COURSE OF THE SERVICE, JONES INTRODUCED HONGISTO TO THE CONGREGATION.

(u)

4

ATTENDANCE AT THESE SERVICES WAS ESTIMATED BY HONGISTO TO BE BETWEEN 300 AND 500 PEOPLE, WHICH WAS THE CAPACITY OF THE TEMPLE. HONGISTO NOTED THAT AT THE SECOND SERVICE HE ATTENDED, A DANCE TROUPE FROM THE LOCAL MUSLIM TEMPLE PERFORMED A SERIES OF AFRICAN DANCES AS PART OF THE RELIGIOUS PROGRAM. JONES ALSO STATED DURING THE COURSE OF HIS SERMONS THAT IN EFFECT, SOME ILLNESSES ARE PSYCHOSOMATIC AND SPOKE ABOUT THE POWER OF THE MIND IN RELATION TO THE HEALING OF BODILY ILLS. HONGISTO STATED IT WAS HIS OPINION THAT JONES DID NOT HAVE ANY MYSTICAL POWERS OVER THE CONGREGATION, AND THERE WAS A COMMUNAL INVOLVEMENT IN THE SERVICES. AS A RESULT OF NEWSPAPER ACCOUNTS, HONGISTO STATED THAT HE WAS AWARE OF LARGE MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS BY THE CHURCH MEMBERS TO THE TEMPLE, HOWEVER HE HAD NO PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE ABOUT SUCH PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS OR THE DEGREE OF CONGREGATION PARTICIPATION IN SUCH FUND RAISING ACTIVITIES.

(u. /

5-

HONGISTO ADVISED THAT HE NOTICED AN EVOLUTION IN THE PEOPLES TEMPLE BETWEEN THE PERIOD HE FIRST ATTENDED THEIR SERVICES TO THE TIME HE WAS ASKED TO OBTAIN GUN PERMITS FOR MEMBERS OF JONES' STAFF IN EARLY 1977. HONGISTO STATED THAT IT WAS HIS FEELING THAT THERE WAS AN AIR OF PARANOIA AMONG MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH HIERARCHY. HE SAID THAT HE WAS APPROACHED BY MEMBERS OF THE TEMPLE WHO HE ASSUMED WERE SPOKESMEN FOR JONES AND THEY REQUESTED GUN PERMITS FOR JONES' BODYGUARDS. AS JUSTIFICATION FOR THESE PERMITS THEY ELUDED TO ACTS OF VANDALISM BEING COMMITTED AT THE TEMPLE AND JONES' FEELING THAT HE WAS BEING PERSECUTED BY UNNAMED FEDERAL AGENCIES. HONGISTO IDENTIFIED THE PERSONS MAKING THE REQUEST FOR PISTOL PERMITS AS (X) MIKE PROKES (X) AND (X) FNU STOWEN (PHONETIC) (X). HONGISTO WAS CONTACTED SEVERAL TIMES OVER THE COURSE OF SEVERAL MONTHS IN REFERENCE TO THESE PISTOL PERMITS, BUT HE NEVER ISSUED THEM TO

1/2 (W)

6

AL 89-70

PAGE SIX

UNCLAS

MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE. HE STATED THAT HE DECLINED TO ISSUE THESE PERMITS SINCE HE WAS NOT ABLE TO SUBSTANTIATE ANY OF THE ALLEGATIONS MADE CONCERNING THEATS EITHER TO THE TEMPLE ITSELF OR TO REVEREND JONES. HE STATES THAT HE FINALLY SUGGESTED TO CONGREGATION REPRESENTATIVES THAT THEY EMPLOY PRIVATE PROTECTIVE AGENCIES SUCH AS PINKERTON, IF THEY NEEDED ARMED PROTECTION. (u)

HONGISTO SPECULATED THAT "THE WORLD WAS CATCHING UP WITH JONES" WHEN NEWS MEDIA INTEREST WAS BEING GENERATED ABOUT THE CONGREGATION'S INTERNAL AFFAIRS SUCH AS SOURCES OF REVENUE. HIS PUBLICITY RESULTED IN JONES MOVING HIS TEMPLE TO GUYANA (u)

HONGISTO STATED IT WAS HIS OPINION THAT JONES DESIRED TO BE A GREAT SOCIAL LEADER WORKING THROUGH HIS CHURCH. HONGISTO FEELS HE ACHIEVED THIS POWER BY DEVELOPING A CONGREGATION WHICH WAS DEVELOPED PRIMARILY OF UNSOPHISTICATED AND UNEDUCATED MINORITIES. (u)

7

AL 89-70

PAGE SEVEN

UNCLAS

IN CONCLUSION, HONGISTO STATED THAT IT WAS HIS FIRM OPINION THAT THERE WAS NO ASSOCIATION BETWEEN REVEREND JONES AND THE PEOPLES TEMPLE AND THE RECENT MURDER OF SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR GEORGE MOSCONE AND CITY SUPERVISOR HARVEY MILK, ALLEGEDLY COMMITTED BY DAN WHITE. HONGISTO COULD ONLY DRAW A PARALLEL BETWEEN JONES AND WHITE IN THAT THESE MEN BOTH SAW THEIR WORLD CRUMBLING AROUND THEM AND LASHED OUT IN RETALIATION. (u)

~~THROUGH RE TELCALL, SAN FRANCISCO ADVISED THAT~~

~~FNU STONE INTERVIEWED WEEK OF NOVEMBER 19, 1978.~~ (u)

~~FD 302 FOLLOWS. ARMED AND DANGEROUS.~~ (u)

BT.

#

Q

046

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 11/28/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO: *[Handwritten initials]*
 SAN FRANCISCO
 COLUMBIA

- ☒ The President
☒ The Vice President
☐ White House Situation Room
☐ Attn: National Security Council
☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
☐ Department of the Army
☐ Naval Investigative Service
☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
☐ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
☐ Director CIA
☐ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
☐ Attn: Executive Protective Service
☐ ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
☐ Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 9/29/92 BY 1041 DEM *[Handwritten signature]*

- ☐ Nuclear Regulatory Commission
☐ Department of Energy
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
☐ Department of Transportation
☐ Attn: Director of Security
☐ Drug Enforcement Administration
☐ General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
☐ (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
☐ Federal Aviation Administration
☐ Federal Protective Service
☐ Secretary of State
☐ Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
☐ Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- ☐ Attorney General
☐ Deputy AG
☐ Attn: Emergency Programs Center
☐ Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
☐ Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section
☐ Attn: General Crimes Section
☐ Assistant AG for Administration
☐ Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
☐ Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐
 CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐
 SUBJECT: *[Handwritten circle around RYMUR.]* RYMUR.

REC-102

84-4286-619

22 DEC 1 1978

APPROVED BY <i>[Handwritten signature]</i>	ORIGINATOR JCC/pdh	ROOM 5015	TELE EXT. 2808
---	-----------------------	--------------	-------------------

58 DEC 4 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

b6
b7c

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93. RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
OF INVESTIGATIONS SECTION
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

OPP

163

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 11/28/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO BROOKLYN QUEENS MRA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/24/92 BY 1048 BKM/hdr

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The President | <input type="checkbox"/> Nuclear Regulatory Commission | <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney General |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Vice President | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Energy | <input type="checkbox"/> Deputy AG |
| <input type="checkbox"/> White House Situation Room | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Emergency Programs Center |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: National Security Council | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: U. S. Customs | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Air Force (AFOSI) | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Army | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Criminal Div. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Naval Investigative Service | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Transportation | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Internal Security Section |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director of Security | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: General Crimes Section |
| <input type="checkbox"/> National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO)) | <input type="checkbox"/> Drug Enforcement Administration | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG for Administration |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director, Defense Intelligence Agency | <input type="checkbox"/> General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office) | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director CIA | <input type="checkbox"/> (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE) | <input type="checkbox"/> Immigration & Naturalization Service |
| <input type="checkbox"/> U. S. Secret Service (PID) | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Aviation Administration | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Executive Protective Service | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Protective Service | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ZEN/U. S. Postal Service | <input type="checkbox"/> Secretary of State | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Chief Postal Inspector | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2 | |

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐
CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐
SUBJECT: RYMUR.

REC-102

89-4286-620
22 DEC 1 1978

APPROVED BY 10/1/78	ORIGINATOR DES:pdh	ROOM 5015	TELE EXT. 2808
------------------------	-----------------------	--------------	-------------------

NOV 20 1978
2335

58 DEC 4 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

b6
b7c

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

28 NOV 78 22 36
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

057

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 11/28/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO COLUMBIA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/92 BY 1048 DMJ

- ☐ The President
☐ The Vice President
☐ White House Situation Room
☐ Attn: National Security Council
☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
☐ Department of the Army
☐ Naval Investigative Service
☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
☐ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
☐ Director CIA
☐ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
☐ Attn: Executive Protective Service
☐ ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
☐ Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- ☐ Nuclear Regulatory Commission
☐ Department of Energy
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
☐ Department of Transportation
☐ Attn: Director of Security
☐ Drug Enforcement Administration
☐ General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
☐ (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)

- ☐ Federal Aviation Administration
☐ Federal Protective Service
☐ Secretary of State
☐ Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
☐ Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- ☐ Attorney General
☐ Deputy AG
☐ Attn: Emergency Programs Center
☐ Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
☐ Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section
☐ Attn: General Crimes Section
☐ Assistant AG for Administration
☐ Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
☐ Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐
 CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐
 SUBJECT: RYMUR.

REC-102

22 DEC 1 1978

APPROVED BY <i>m. [signature]</i>	ORIGINATOR JCC/pdh	ROOM 5015	TELE EXT. 2808
--------------------------------------	-----------------------	--------------	-------------------

58 DEC 4 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

b6
b7c

USE OF FORM 0-73

- 29 Nov 78 04 34
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
 2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
 3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

SF0907 3330305Z

00 HQ

~~DE SF 020~~

O 280303Z NOV 7

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

ATTENTION C.D. COMMAND POST

~~RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO~~

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

7-9 Nov 78 03 08 Z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION



ON NOVEMBER 27, 1978, LT [REDACTED] SAN FRANCISCO PD
ACADEMY, ADVISED HIS RECORDS SHOW THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS
RECEIVED 80 HOURS OF FIREARMS AND LAWS OF ARREST TRAINING COURSE
BY SAN FRANCISCO PD IN THE SUMMER OF 1972: (U)

JACK A. BEAM, 858 ARKANSAS, SAN FRANCISCO; JOHNNY BROWN,
521 LAGUNA, NUMBER TWO, SAN FRANCISCO; MIKE CARTMELL, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] SAN FRANCISCO; JAMES COBB, JR., [REDACTED]
SAN FRANCISCO; WAYNE PIETILLA, ADDRESS UNKNOWN; TIMOTHY STOEN,
ADDRESS UNKNOWN. (U)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (U)

BT

9-73 CO
11-28-78
DCC [signature]

2

b6
b7c

0-73 (Rev. 1-24-77)
 A CU JA
 P DC
ms

049

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

Date 11/28/78

PRECEDENCE: ☐ IMMEDIATE
☒ PRIORITY
☐ ROUTINE

CLASSIFICATION: ☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☒ UNCLASSIFIED

FIELD AND LEGAT MESSAGES
 ONLY ☐ CLEAR ☐ EFTO

FM: DIRECTOR
 TO:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 9/21/82 BY 1048 OKH/nh

Op 2

☐ Attorney General
☐ Deputy Attorney General
☒ Attn: Emergency Programs Center
☒ Assistant Attorney General, Civil Rights Div.
☐ Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Div.
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section
☐ Attn: General Crimes Section
☐ Immigration and Naturalization Service
☐ U. S. Marshal's Service
☒ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
☐ Director, CIA
☐ Secretary of State
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol
 Tobacco & Firearms

☐ Drug Enforcement Administration
☐ Energy Research and Development
 Administration
☐ U. S. Postal Service
☐ National Aeronautics & Space Adm.
☐ Department of Transportation
 Attn: Director of Security
☐ Federal Aviation Administration
☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
☐ Department of the Army
☐ Naval Investigative Service
☐ National Security Agency
 (DIRNSA/NSOC (Attn: SOO))
☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency

☐ The President
☐ White House Situation Room
☐ Attn:
☐ The Vice President
☐ Attn:

(ms)

REC-102

(SUBJECT (TEXT BEGINS NEXT PAGE):

SEE ATTACHED

Foreign Liaison Unit

☐ Route through for review
☐ Cleared telephonically
 with _____

22 DEC 1 1978

ORIGINATOR JCC RM 5027 EXT 2805

074722

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.:
 Adm. Servs. _____
 Crim. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Tech. Servs. _____
 Training _____
 Public Affs. Off. _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director _____

38 DEC 21 1978
 MAIL ROOM ☐

SJ0385 332233

OO HI CO SF

DE SJ

O 282337Z NOV 78

FM SAN JUANH(89-123)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4285) IMMEDIATE

COLUMBIA IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

E

E F T O

UNKNOWN; CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN (DECEASED) - VICTIM;
CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE.

VERNON GOSNEY INTERVIEWED THIS DATE ¹¹⁻²⁸⁻⁷⁸ AND ADVISED THAT JONES MAINTAINED A SECURITY FORCE SOME MEMBERS OF WHICH WERE KNOWN AS "ANGELS". THE ANGELS WERE APPROXIMATELY 38 IN NUMBER. HE ADVISED THAT MISSION OF THE "ANGELS" WAS TO SERVE AS HIT MEN IN THE EVENT THAT THE JONES' MOVEMENT, JONES HIMSELF AND THE TEMPLE WERE INTERFERRED WITH OR DESTROYED. THE "ANGELS" WERE TO KILL ALL "TRAITORS" WHO HAD LEFT THE MOVEMENT AND ANY PERSONS DESIGNATED BY JONES TO BE KILLED. GOSNEY MENTIONED

(u)

TELETYPE TO.

CO. SF

2

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

PAGE TWO (89-123) E F T O

THAT U. S. SENATOR JOHN STENNIS WAS ON THE LIST AND "IT WOULD NOT SURPRISE HIM IF STENNIS WAS KILLED". GOSNEY HAD NO INFORMATION REGARDING ADDITIONAL PERSONS ON THE HIT LIST NOR DID HE KNOW WHO WAS MAINTAINING THE "HIT" LIST. (u)

GOSNEY FURNISHED A LIST OF "ANGELS" AND THE BELOW LISTED "ANGELS" ARE CURRENTLY BELIEVED BY SAN JUAN TO STILL BE IN GEORGETOWN: DEBORAH TOUCHETTE, CLAIRE GIANERO (JANERO),

TIM CARTER, MICHAEL CARTER, MICHAEL PROKES, STEVE JONES, CLEVE SWINNEY AND HELEN SWINNEY (MAY BE IN TRINIDAD ABOARD VESSEL ALBATROS). (u)

GOSNEY DESCRIBED STEVE JONES AS EXTREMELY DANGEROUS AND A MANIAC. HE ALSO INDICATED THAT MEMBERS OF THE "ANGELS", IF INTERVIEWED, WOULD APPEAR TO BE COOPERATIVE. GOSNEY FURTHER ADVISED THAT THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS ARE "ANGELS" IN THE SAN FRANCISCO AND NORTHERN CALIFORNIA AREAS: DON BECK (SCHOOL TEACHER IN UKIAH, CALIFORNIA. EXTREMELY LOYAL TO JONES AND DANGEROUS), FIRST NAME UNKNOWN (FNU) KLINGMAN, TIM CLANCEY, LEONA COLLIER, SANDRA BRADSHAW, TOM ADAMS, JEANNIE BROWN AND

JUNE CRIM (PHONETIC). GOSNEY ADVISED THAT OF THE ABOVE LEONA COLLIER IS EXTREMELY DANGEROUS. (u)

3

PAGE THREE (89-123) E F T O

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF THE BASKETBALL PLAYERS MENTIONED
IN PREVIOUS TELETYPES: STEVE JONES, TIM JONES, MICHAEL
TOUCHETTE, LEE INGRAM, AND FFNU COBB (BROTHER TO JIM COBB). (u)

AVAILABLE DESCRIPTIVE DATA REGARDING ABOVE INDIVIDUALS
BEING ASSIMILATED AT SAN JUAN AND WILL BE FURNISHED (u)

~~RECEIVING OFFICES SHOULD, IN INTERVIEWING ANY POSSIBLE
"ANGELS" BE ALERT TO THE FACT THAT THEY WILL APPEAR TO BE
COOPERATING ANY MAY EVEN SHOW A HATRED FOR JONES AND HIS
MOVEMENT.~~ (u)

~~ADMINISTRATIVE:~~ (u)

~~REFERENCE BUREAU TELETYPE, DATED NOVEMBER 27, 1978~~ (u)

~~THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS BEING FURNISHED FOR DISSEMINATION
TO U.S. SECRET SERVICE (USSS) HEADQUARTERS. LOCAL
DISSEMINATION TO USSS, SAN JUAN HAS BEEN EFFECTED~~ (u)

~~FURTHER DETAILS OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW OF GOSNEY
WILL BE FURNISHED SEPARATELY~~ (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL. (u)

BT

4

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

104

PAGE 1 OF 2

DATE

11/29/78

CLASSIFICATION

UNCLAS E F T O

PRECEDENCE

IMMEDIATE

#FO*10400 AF03DE HQ H0104 333#H0YES0 291714Z NOV 78

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO ALL FBI FIELD DIVISIONS IMMEDIATE

ALL LEGAL ATTACHES ROUTINE

14 BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR

DRUG ENFORCEMENT ADMINISTRATION (DEA) HEADQUARTERS,

WASHINGTON, HAS REQUESTED THAT SURVIVORS AND PEOPLES TEMPLE

MEMBERS IN THE UNITED STATES WHEN INTERVIEWED BE QUERIED

CONCERNING ALLEGED DRUG TRAFFICKING BY THE PEOPLES TEMPLE IN

GUYANA. DEA DESIRES THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS BE ASKED:

1. IN VIEW OF ALLEGATIONS THAT DRUGS WERE AVAILABLE AND
 UTILIZED BY THE PEOPLES TEMPLE GROUP, CAN YOU TELL US WHAT WAS
 THE SOURCE WHEN THE DRUGS WERE PROCURED AND WHAT KIND OF DRUGS
 WERE UTILIZED?

2. WERE DRUGS PRODUCED BY THE PEOPLES TEMPLE GROUP IN
 GUYANA?

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY

DRAFTED BY

DATE

ROOM

TELE EXT.

RDS/RAK {8}

11/29/78

5015/6

4190

1 - MR. ADAMS

1 - MR. MOORE

1 - MR. INGRAM

1 - MR. GOW

1 - MR. [REDACTED]

1 - MR. [REDACTED]

1 - MR. MINTZ

ATTN: MR. [REDACTED]

58 DEC 4 1978

REC-102

 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 30 1978

b6
b7c

FBI/DOJ

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 9/29/92 BY 604 OKM/ade

 89-4286-623
 12-1
 24 NOV 30 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE HQ 0104 UNCLAS E F T O

3} WHAT KIND OF DRUGS WERE PRODUCED AND IN WHAT QUANTITY?

4} WHAT WAS DONE WITH ANY DRUGS IN COMMERCIAL QUANTITIES?

5} WERE ANY DRUGS SENT ELSEWHERE OUTSIDE OF GUYANA BY
PEOPLES TEMPLE? IF SO, TO WHERE AND BY WHAT METHOD?ADVISE IF POSITIVE INFORMATION RECEIVED IN ANY INTERVIEW
CONCERNING THESE QUESTIONS IN A FORM SUITABLE FOR DISSEMINATION

TO DEA. (u)

BT

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

2

PAGE THREE UNCLAS E F T O

NOTE: This teletype sent in response to DEA request that survivors and current Peoples Temple members in the United States be interviewed concerning drug trafficking on the part of the Temple. (u)

3

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

The following information was received from Richard McCoy, who was our Consul in Guyana and dealt on a day-to-day basis with many of the Peoples Temple members. McCoy expressed his concern for the capacity of [redacted]

[redacted] whom McCoy assessed as having a capacity for violence. McCoy said that [redacted]

was a Zealot who always took the hard line. McCoy knew that [redacted] was involved in the May 78 harassment of Katherine Hunter, a newspaper reporter whose hotel was threatened with bombing and set on fire. [redacted] is

alleged to have infiltrated the "Concerned Relatives Group" and to have brought back information to Jones that the "Concerned Relatives" intended to kill him during Ryan's visit. McCoy also knew that [redacted] was

in contact with the Cuban Embassy and exchanged information with Cuban Intelligence. [redacted] is also alleged to have

been given weapons and money and told to leave the Jones-town camp when the suicides began. McCoy is available

to the Secret Service for further interview if requested

and he emphasized his characterization of [redacted] as a

person capable of violence and irrational acts.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/92 BY 1001021/1001

REC-102

89-4286-624

22 DEC 1 1978

SERIALIZED
THIS

Copy of memo from Office of
Acquidy, State Dept, To Secret
Service 11/29/78.

58 DEC 4 1978

Rec. from David Conklin, Special
Assignments Staff, State Dept. 11/29/78 AKN

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

105

PAGE 1 OF 3

DATE
11/29/78CLASSIFICATION
CONFIDENTIALPRECEDENCE
IMMEDIATE

#ST00 RUESONTY23 H0105 333174514CTO 29 1724Z NOV 78

START HERE

DECLASSIFIED BY 1048 DEN/HAM
ON 9/29/92

FM

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO U. S. EMBASSY, GEORGETOWN, GUYANA IMMEDIATE

ATTN: LEGAL ATTACHE ROBERT OGLESBY, FBI

BT

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

CONFIDENTIAL

RYMUR.

IN AN EFFORT TO ASSESS CURRENT SITUATION REGARDING FBI
INVESTIGATIVE RESPONSIBILITIES LEGAT, BY RETURN TELETYPE, IS
REQUESTED TO REPLY TO FOLLOWING QUESTIONS: (W)

1. WHAT SPECIFIC INSTRUCTIONS HAVE YOU RECEIVED FROM
THE AMERICAN AMBASSADOR REGARDING THE NATURE OF YOUR ACTIVI-
TIES? (W) (S)

2. HAVE YOU MADE ANY ATTEMPT TO INTERVIEW ANY SURVIVING
MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE IN GUYANA AND IF SUCH AN ATTEMPT
HAS BEEN MADE, WHAT HAVE BEEN THE RESULTS OF THESE ATTEMPTS?

WILL THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA (GOG) ALLOW THESE INDIVIDUALS
TO BE INTERVIEWED IN GUYANA BY THE FBI? (W)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY

DRAFTED BY

DATE

ROOM

TELE EXT.

DES/JAP {b}

11/29/78

5005/6

4190

- 1 - MR. ADAMS
- 1 - MR. MOORE
- 1 - MR. INGRAM
- 1 - MR. GOW
- 1 - MR. []

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

1810Z
NOV 29 1978

b6
b7c

58 DEC 4 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE

2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE RUEHFB 0105 C O N F I D E N T I A L

20 3. WHAT SPECIFIC ATTEMPTS HAVE BEEN MADE TO PRESERVE
18 PHYSICAL EVIDENCE BOTH AT JONESTOWN AND AT THE AIRPORT CRIME
SCENE? IT IS NOTED THAT NEWS MEDIA PERSONNEL HAVE RECOVERED
AND PUBLISHED DOCUMENTS FROM JONESTOWN. (u)

16 4. HAS THE GOG BEEN REQUESTED TO FURNISH AN INVENTORY
OF PHYSICAL EVIDENCE IN THEIR POSSESSION? AND IF SO, WHAT
14 IS THE STATUS OF THIS REQUEST? (u)

12 5. WHAT ITEMS OF PHYSICAL EVIDENCE ARE BEING HELD IN
THE CONTROL OF THE U. S. EMBASSY AND WHAT SPECIFIC ARRANGE-
MENTS HAVE BEEN MADE TO HAVE THESE ITEMS RETURNED TO THE UNITED
10 STATES FOR RELEASE TO THE FBI? (u)

8 6. WAS A CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED AT THE
AIRPORT AND AT JONESTOWN BY GOG AUTHORITIES AND IF SO, WHAT
WERE THE RESULTS OF THESE INVESTIGATIONS? (u)

6 7. WHAT SPECIFIC ARRANGEMENTS HAVE BEEN MADE FOR THE
RESULTS OF THE PATHOLOGICAL EXAMINATION OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S
4 BODY TO BE MADE AVAILABLE TO THE FBI? (u)

2 8. IS THE U. S. AMBASSADOR AT GEORGETOWN AWARE THAT
THE FBI CONSIDERS ALL SURVIVING MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE
TO BE POTENTIAL WITNESSES TO A CRIME PROSECUTABLE BY THE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE (u)

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

2

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 3

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE THREE 423 0105 C O N F I D E N T I A L

20 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT? IN THIS REGARD THE FBI REQUESTS
18 THAT EVERY EFFORT BE MADE TO INSURE THAT ALL SUCH INDIVIDUALS
16 RELEASED BY THE GOG RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES AND THAT THEY
14 BE PROCESSED THROUGH A SINGLE PORT OF ENTRY IN THE UNITED
STATES. IF THIS CANNOT BE ACCOMPLISHED THE ITINERARY OF
EACH INDIVIDUAL SHOULD BE FURNISHED TO THE FBI IN ADVANCE OF
DEPARTURE. (u)

SUTEL IMMEDIATELY. (u)

CLASSIFIED BY 4478, XGDS 4, INDEFINITE. (u)

BT

z

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

3

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Moore *nm*

DATE: 11/29/78

FROM : J. O. Ingram *nm*

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/24/92 BY 60480 CM/ndh

- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Ingram
- 1 - Mr. Gow
- 1 - Mr. [redacted]
- 1 - Mr. [redacted]
- 1 - Mr. [redacted]

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

nm
In connection with captioned investigation, it has become prudent for FBIHQ to send a team of technical specialists to Guyana to photograph, inventory, and otherwise appropriately examine evidence in the possession of the Guyanese authorities. The purpose of this memorandum is to set forth authority for these Agents to obtain passports and thereafter travel to Guyana as soon as such arrangements can be perfected. *(u)*

The Agents who will obtain passports are:



b6
b7C

Of the above group, four will actually travel to Guyana. The other two will be on standby in case they are needed as substitutes for one of the initial four designated to go to Guyana. *(u)*

REC-102

89-4286-626

This matter has been coordinated with SA [redacted] Marion, Unit Chief, Intelligence Division, by SA [redacted] *(u)*

22 DEC 1 1978

JOI:hjs
(8)

ADS



58 DEC 4 1978

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

WV FBA719

00 RUEHFE

Declass per state let 2/16/05
UC65179DMH/ST/bpg

DE RUESON #4008 3332045

ZNY CCCCC ZZH

O 29233Z NOV 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO RUEHFB/SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE

29 NOV 78 21 00z

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ GEORGETOWN 4008

FOR FBIHQ

FBI
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/92 BY 1043 DKM/ADA

E.O. 11652: XGDS4

SUBJECT: RYMUR

1) AMERICAN AMBASSADOR HAS INSTRUCTED THAT NO ACTIVE INVESTIGATION BE CONDUCTED BY FBI IN GUYANA AND THAT ALL CONTACT WITH LOCAL AUTHORITIES BE ON A STRICT LIAISON BASIS. AMERICAN AMBASSADOR IS PROVIDING FULL SUPPORT AND HAS INTERVENED ON HIGHEST LEVELS AT REQUEST OF LEGAT SUCH AS IN THE SECURING OF ACCESS TO IMMIGRATION RECORDS WHERE FINGERPRINT CARDS OF DECEASED WERE COPIED ON NIGHT OF NOVEMBER 28, 1978.

REC-102

89-4286-627

22 DEC 1 1978

2) NO ATTEMPTS BEING MADE TO INTERVIEW PT MEMBERS IN GUYANA, AND IT IS BELIEVED THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA WILL NOT ALLOW INTERVIEWS OF THESE INDIVIDUALS IN GUYANA.

58 DEC 2 1978

3) POLICE OF GUYANA HAVE CONDUCTED INTERVIEWS BOTH AT JONESTOWN, AT THE AIRPORT CRIME SCENE AND AT LAMAHA GARDENS IN GEORGETOWN. POLICE ON A DAILY BASIS ARE REQUESTED TO PRESERVE ALL EVIDENCE AND TO FURNISH A COPY OF THEIR STATEMENT CONCERNING THE PRESERVING OF EVIDENCE TO FBI. WHEN THESE STATEMENTS ARE DRAWN UP, IT IS BELIEVED FBI WILL IMMEDIATELY RECEIVE COPY.

4) POLICE OF GUYANA HAVE BEEN REQUESTED TO FURNISH AN INVENTORY OF PHYSICAL EVIDENCE IN THEIR POSSESSION, AND IT IS BELIEVED THAT WHEN THIS INVENTORY IS MADE, A COPY OF THE INVENTORY STATEMENT WILL BE MADE AVAILABLE PROMPTLY.

5) A LARGE AMOUNT OF PHYSICAL EVIDENCE BELONGING TO AMERICAN CITIZENS, AS TAKEN AT JONESTOWN, IS MAINTAINED UNDER LOCK IN THE U.S. EMBASSY. THIS EVIDENCE HAS NOT BEEN INVENTORIED AND IT IS UNDERSTOOD AT GEORGETOWN THAT NEGOTIATIONS ARE BEING CONDUCTED BETWEEN THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AND THE STATE DEPARTMENT CONCERNING THE LEGAL DISPOSITION OF THIS EVIDENCE.

6) A CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION WAS CONDUCTED BY THE POLICE OF GUYANA AT JONESTOWN, AT THE AIRPORT AND AT LAMAHA GARDENS. A WRITTEN REPORT OF THE RESULTS OF THEIR INVESTIGATION HAS BEEN REQUESTED, AND IT IS BELIEVED THAT A COPY WILL BE FURNISHED AS SOON AS THIS REPORT IS PREPARED.

7) AUTOPSY EXAMINATION OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S BODY
HAND CARRIED TO WASHINGTON THIS DATE. EMBASSY AT
GEORGETOWN HAS TELEPHONICALLY ALERTED STATE TO FURNISH COPY
TO FBI.

8) AMBASSADOR AT GEORGETOWN WELL AWARE FBI DESIRES INTERVIEW
OF ALL SURVIVING MEMBERS OF PT AND HAS INSTRUCTED THAT FBI
BE ADVISED THAT COPY OF MESSAGE ADVISING OF RETURN TO U.S.
OF EACH MEMBER BE FURNISHED FBIHQ. INASMUCH AS COMMERCIAL
TRANSPORTATION COULD BE USED IN RETURN OF SOME SURVIVORS, IT
MAY NOT BE POSSIBLE TO PROCESS ALL OF THEM THROUGH A SINGLE
PORT OF ENTRY IN THE U.S. HOWEVER, FBIHQ WILL BE FURNISHED
ITINERARY IN ADVANCE OF EACH DEPARTURE.

9) CLASSIFIED BY 6705, XGDS4, INDEFINITE.

BURKE

BT

#4223

NNNNVV FBA874

OO RUEHFB

DE RUESON #4017 3341640

ZNR UUUUU ZZH

O 301610Z NOV 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO RUEHFB/SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 4017

OR FBIHQ

E.O. 11652: N/A

TAGS: N/A

SUBJECT: RYMUR

REC-102

89-4286

628

checked
NCIC
11-30-78
AL 3 weapons
are NR. RLB

1) THE FOLLOWING WEAPONS, AS MADE AVAILABLE BY THE GEORGETOWN POLICE DEPARTMENT ON NOVEMBER 30, 1978, WERE EXAMINED AT THE GUYANA POLICE STATION AT GEORGETOWN:

22 DEC 1 1978

BATF
checked
by

1. SMITH AND WESSON 38 SPECIAL PISTOL, TWO-INCH BARREL, FIVE SHOT WITH SERIAL NUMBER J298732. THIS PISTOL REPORTEDLY IS THE ONE THAT HAD BEEN IN THE POSSESSION OF LARRY LAYTON AND WITH THE PISTOL WAS NOTED A SMITH AND WESSON 38 SPECIAL HOLLOW POINT, COPPER-JACKETED BULLET WHICH APPARENTLY HAD MISFIRED. THIS WEAPON IS MAINTAINED IN THE DESK OF DETECTIVE

b6 Per FB
b7C

5 RPS

58 DEC 1 1978
21
H.A.A. PROVIDENCE.

30 NOV 78 16 37z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/24/92 BY 1048 DEN/ndh

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

2. SMITH AND WESSON SPECIAL REVOLVER; TWO-INCH BARREL,

FIVE SHOT WITH SERIAL NUMBER 5J4831. THIS WEAPON REPORTEDLY WAS

b6 Per Dept. of St

OBTAINED FROM [REDACTED] IT IS MAINTAINED IN THE DESK OF

MR. PROVIDENCE.

3. SMITH AND WESSON 38 SPECIAL REVOLVER; THREE-INCH

BARREL, FIVE SHOT CAPACITY, MODEL 36, SERIAL NUMBER 60J953.

THIS WEAPON REPORTEDLY CAME FROM MIKE CARTER AND WAS FOUND TO

BE MAINTAINED IN THE OFFICE OF DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER

C.B.S. AUGUSTUS.

2) REQUEST NCIC AND BATE CHECK OF ABOVE WEAPONS.

BURKE

ET

#4017

NNNN

2

SC0007 3341821Z

00 HI SF

DE SC

0301821Z NOV 78

FM SACRAMENTO (89-191) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

DURING EVENING NOV 28, 1978, [REDACTED] PSYCHOLOGIST

WHO RESIDES [REDACTED] REDDING, CALIFORNIA (CONCEAL -

REQUEST) ADVISED IN MAY, 1978, SHE BECAME WELL ACQUAINTED WITH re

[REDACTED] OF POTTER VALLEY, CALIFORNIA, THROUGH THEIR

COMMON INTEREST IN FIELD OF PSYCHOLOGY. THROUGH HIM SHE LEARNED

OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) BECAUSE HE WAS ATTEMPTING TO GET HIS

DAUGHTER [REDACTED] A PT MEMBER, TO DEFECT REC-102 89-4286-629

IN ABOUT JULY, 1978, [REDACTED] SHOWED HER FIFTY PAGE DOCUMENT

WHICH HE SAID HAD BEEN WRITTEN BY DEBBIE LAYTON OF BERKELEY, 22 DEC 1 1978

CALIFORNIA, FURTHER ADDRESS UNKNOWN, WHO HAD DEFECTED FROM PT. (u)

[REDACTED] READ THIS DOCUMENT WHICH SHE DESCRIBED AS AN EXPOSE (u)

58DEC 4 1978

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

30 Nov 78 18 27
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/92 BY 1048 DCA/MLM

b6
b7C
b7D

5X

PAGE TWO

SC 89-191

UNCLAS

OF JONESTOWN, IN GUYANA, AND THE ACTIVITIES WHICH TOOK PLACE DURING FIFTEEN MONTHS JONESTOWN HAD BEEN IN EXISTANCE. SHE SAID IT MENTIONED, ALTHOUGH SHE COULD NOT RECALL SPECIFIC DETAILS, THAT (A) PT HAD AN "ASSISSINATION GROUP" WHICH WOULD KILL PT DEFECTORS (B) THE U. S. GOVERNMENT WAS OUT "TO GET" PT (C) FINANCIAL DEALINGS OF PT (D) STOCK PILING OF ARMS BY PT, AND (E) WAYS IN WHICH PT MEMBERS AND THEIR CHILDREN WERE MISTREATED AT JONESTOWN. (u)

[REDACTED] ALSO TOLD [REDACTED] HE HAD SHOWED THIS DOCUMENT TO VICE PRESIDENT MONDALE AND CONGRESSMAN RYAN IN AN ATTEMPT TO GET U. S. GOVERNMENT TO INVESTIGATE PT. HE ALSO TOLD HER THAT THE "NATIONAL ENQUIRER", A WEEKLY NATIONAL NEWSPAPER, HAD INDICATED IT WOULD PUBLISH THIS DOCUMENT BUT EVENTUALLY REFUSED TO DO SO. (u)

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] SAID SHE HAS NEVER BEEN MEMBER OF PT AND HER ONLY KNOWLEDGE THEREOF COMES FROM [REDACTED] (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. (u)

BT

8

SF0950 3340311Z

00 HQ

DE SF 016

O 280307Z NOV 7

30 NOV 78 03 21z

FM SAN FRANCISCO (8-250) (P) COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
TO DIRECTOR (8-4286) IMMEDIATE

UNCLAS

ATTENTION CD COMMAND POST

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO DAILY SUMMARY (u)

COPIES OF THE FOLLOWING CORRESPONDENCE WERE RECEIVED FROM
CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S SAN MATEO, CALIFORNIA, OFFICE THIS DATE: (u)

1) A NOVEMBER 6, 1978, MARK LANE LETTER TO RYAN
INDICATING RYAN SHOULD MAKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR HIS TRIP TO
GUYANA THROUGH LANE, THAT LANE WOULD NOT BE AVAILABLE AT THE
TIME RYAN PLANNED TO GO, AND THE TWO OF THEM SHOULD SETTLE ON
A DATE. (u)

REC-102

89-4286-630

2) A NOVEMBER 10, 1978, RYAN LETTER TO LANE SAYING HE
WAS GOING. (u)

22 DEC 1 1978

3) A NOVEMBER 1, 1978, RYAN LETTER TO JIM JONES SAYING

(u)

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. Dir. Adm.	
Dep. Dir. Inv.	
Asst. Dir.	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/92 BY 6048 DKM/mh

b6
b7c

RECEIVED
NOV 28 10 33 AM '78
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

✓ 0-73 CO
State
11-29-78
JCC/1
58 DEC 4 1978

ADS

HE WAS COMING (u)

4) AN UNDATED RYAN LETTER TO AMERICAN AMBASSADOR BURKE REITERATING HIS LETTER TO JONES. (u)

NO THREATS WERE NOTED (u)

COPIES OF WESTERN UNION MAILGRAMS TO CYRUS VANCE AND JUDGE WEBSTER FROM SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT ATTORNEY JOSEPH FREITAS, JR., WERE RECEIVED BY FBI, SAN FRANCISCO, WHICH REQUEST COORDINATION OF INTERVIEWS OF GUYANA SURVIVORS WITH MEMBERS OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S INVESTIGATIVE STAFF. (u)

SAN FRANCISCO SPECIAL AGENTS AND FORMER PT MEMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RETURNING TO SAN FRANCISCO THIS DATE FROM CHARLESTON,

b6
b7C

SOUTH CAROLINA. (u)

SUBPOENAS OBTAINED FOR KNOWN BANK ACCOUNTS OF PT AND FOR FCC RECORDS. (u)

CHARLES GARRY, PT ATTORNEY, ADVISES PT MEMBERS CURRENTLY STAYING AT TEMPLE ARE DECLINING TO BE INTERVIEWED AT THIS TIME. (u)

THE BURNED MATERIAL RECOVERED ON A BEACH SOUTH OF SAN FRANCISCO IS IN SUCH A CONDITION THAT IT CANNOT BE TRANSMITTED TO THE LAB WITHOUT EXCESSIVE DAMAGE BEING DONE TO IT IN THAT MOST OF IT IS CHARRED PAPERS. HOWEVER, REVIEW AT SAN FRANCISCO

(u)

PAGE THREE SF 89-250 UNCLAS

INDICATES ITS IMPORTANCE AT THIS TIME OF SMALL VALUE AND
IT WILL BE ADDRESSED AT A LATER DATE (u)

CHARLES GARRY ADVISED HE WOULD BE MAKING ADDITIONAL
FILES REGARDING SUITS AGAINST THE TEMPLE WHICH HAVE BEEN
FILED WITH THE COURT AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW TOMORROW. (u)

DENTAL AND X-RAY RECORDS FOR 20 POSSIBLE SUICIDE VICTIMS
FORWARDED TO THE FBI DISASTER SQUAD AT DOVER AFB, DOVER, ~~DE~~
DELAWARE, THIS DATE. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)

BT

30 NOV 78
LIMITED OFFICIAL USE 16 42Z FBB029

PAGE 01

GEORGE 04016 301628Z

ACTION ARA-15

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/92 BY 1048 DUM/udm

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 PA-01 ICAE-00 CIAE-00 INR-10
NSAE-00 INRE-00 SCS-06 CA-01 PPT-01 SY-05 SYE-00
FBIE-00 SS-15 SSO-00 NSCE-00 L-03 H-01 /059 W

-----030922 301632Z /50

O 301605Z NOV 78

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 8270

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE GEORGETOWN 4016

FOR ARA/CAR:RAMCCOY

E.O. 11652: N/A

TAGS: CASC, OREP (RYAN), GY

SUBJECT: POSSIBLE NATURALIZATION OF CERTAIN PEOPLES TEMPLE

PE 58 DEC 4 1978

REC-102

89-4286-631

22 DEC 1 1978

RECEIVED

ADS

1. IN ITS ISSUE OF NOVEMBER 29, GEORGETOWN'S EVENING DAILY, THE CITIZEN (WHICH IS GOVERNMENT-OWNED) CARRIES A FRONT PAGE ARTICLE REPORTING LATEST DEVELOPMENTS IN THE JONESTOWN TRAGEDY. IN THE ARTICLE THERE IS REFERENCE TO THE FACT THAT FIVE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE, "WERE GRANTED GUYANESE CITIZENSHIP EARLIER THIS YEAR," INDIVIDUALS ARE IDENTIFIED AS: PAUL ADAMS, DEBORAH TOUCHETTE, GEORGE PHILIP BLAKEY, JANICE WILSEY AND THOMAS JOHNSON. OF THESE BLAKEY IS KNOWN TO BE A BRITISH SUBJECT, BUT THE OTHERS ARE/WERE AMERICAN CITIZENS. TWO OF THE FOUR, ADAMS AND TOUCHETTE, ARE STILL AT THE PEOPLES TEMPLE OFFICE IN GEORGETOWN; THE OTHER TWO MAY BE AMONG THE VICTIMS OF JONESTOWN.

2. DEPARTMENT WILL RECALL THAT EARLIER THIS YEAR THE EMBASSY REPORTED THAT PUBLIC NOTICE OF INTENT TO SEEK NATURALIZATION ON BEHALF OF THESE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

PAGE 02 GEORGE 04016 301628Z

INDIVIDUALS HAD APPEARED IN THE LOCAL PRESS.
SUBSEQUENTLY, THE CONSUL HAD WARNED PEOPLES TEMPLE
REPRESENTATIVES THAT SUCH A MOVE COULD RESULT IN
THE LOSS OF AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP. IF CITIZEN
ARTICLE IS ACCURATE; IT WOULD APPEAR THAT THIS
WARNING WAS NOT HEEDDED. WE ARE ATTEMPTING TO
CONFIRM THE REPORT WITH GOG OFFICIALS.

BURKE

PAGE 01
ACTION ARA-15

GEORGE 4015 301623Z

12 06

INFO CCT-21 ISO-20 PA-21 ICAR-22 CIAR-22 INR-12
NSA-22 INR-20 SCS-22 CA-21 PPT-21 SY-22 EYE-22
PBIE-22 SS-15 SSO-22 NSCR-22 L-23 H-21 /223 4
330922 301632Z /50

O 301605Z NOV 78
FM EMBASSY GEORGETOWN
TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 8270

GLC/ARA
GLC/SCS

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE GEORGETOWN 4016

FOR ARA/CAR:RAMCCOY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/5/92 BY 1048 DCM/AD/C A

E.O. 11652: N/A
TAGS: CASC, ORFP (RYAN), 3Y

ARH

SUBJECT: POSSIBLE NATURALIZATION OF CERTAIN PEOPLES TEMPLE
PERSONNEL

1. IN ITS ISSUE OF NOVEMBER 29, GEORGETOWN'S EVENING DAILY,
THE CITIZEN (WHICH IS GOVERNMENT-OWNED) CARRIES A FRONT
PAGE ARTICLE REPORTING LATEST DEVELOPMENTS IN THE JONESTOWN
TRAGEDY. IN THE ARTICLE THERE IS REFERENCE TO THE FACT
THAT FIVE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE "WERE
GRANTED GUYANESE CITIZENSHIP EARLIER THIS YEAR,
INDIVIDUALS ARE IDENTIFIED AS: PAUL ADAMS, DEBORAH
TOUCHETTE, GEORGE PHILIP BLAKEY, JANICE WILSEY AND
THOMAS JOHNSON. OF THESE BLAKEY IS KNOWN TO BE A BRITISH
SUBJECT, BUT THE OTHERS ARE/WERE AMERICAN CITIZENS.
TWO OF THE FOUR, ADAMS AND TOUCHETTE, ARE STILL AT THE
PEOPLES TEMPLE OFFICE IN GEORGETOWN; THE OTHER TWO MAY
BE AMONG THE VICTIMS OF JONESTOWN.

b7C PER FBI

Rec. from

[Redacted Box]

NOT A State Dept

11/30/78

GLC

2. DEPARTMENT WILL RECALL THAT EARLIER THIS YEAR
THE EMBASSY REPORTED THAT PUBLIC NOTICE OF INTENT
TO SEEK NATURALIZATION ON BEHALF OF THESE
LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

89-4286 -

S/S-C

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

PAGE 22 GEORGE 4015 301623Z

NOT RECORDED
DEC 6 1978

S/S-C

3

INDIVIDUALS HAD APPEARED IN THE LOCAL PRESS.
SUBSEQUENTLY, THE CONSUL HAD WARNED PEOPLES TEMPLE
REPRESENTATIVES THAT SUCH A MOVE COULD RESULT IN
THE LOSS OF AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP. IF CITIZEN
ARTICLE IS ACCURATE; IT WOULD APPEAR THAT THIS
MOVING MAY NOT BE WISE. AN ACT ATTEMPTING TO
CONFIRM THE REPORT WITH SOG OFFICIALS.

RDS
SH

58 DEC 4 1978

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<i>Hy</i>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

30 NOV 78 17 10z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SLO 003 1656Z 334

OO HQ SF DL

DE SL

O 301641Z NOV 78

FM ST. LOUIS (89-108) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

DALLAS (89-205) IMMEDIATE

BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE *4/20/95* BY *1046 OKG/rdh*

[Redacted Box]

b6
b7C

UNCLAS

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE DALLAS TELETYPE TO BUREAU, NOVEMBER 28, 1978. (u)

REVIEW ON NOVEMBER 29, 1978 OF MILITARY RECORDS AT NATIONAL
PERSONNEL RECORDS CENTER, MILITARY BRANCH (NPRC-M), ST. LOUIS,
MO., INDICATED [Redacted Box]

[Large Redacted Box]

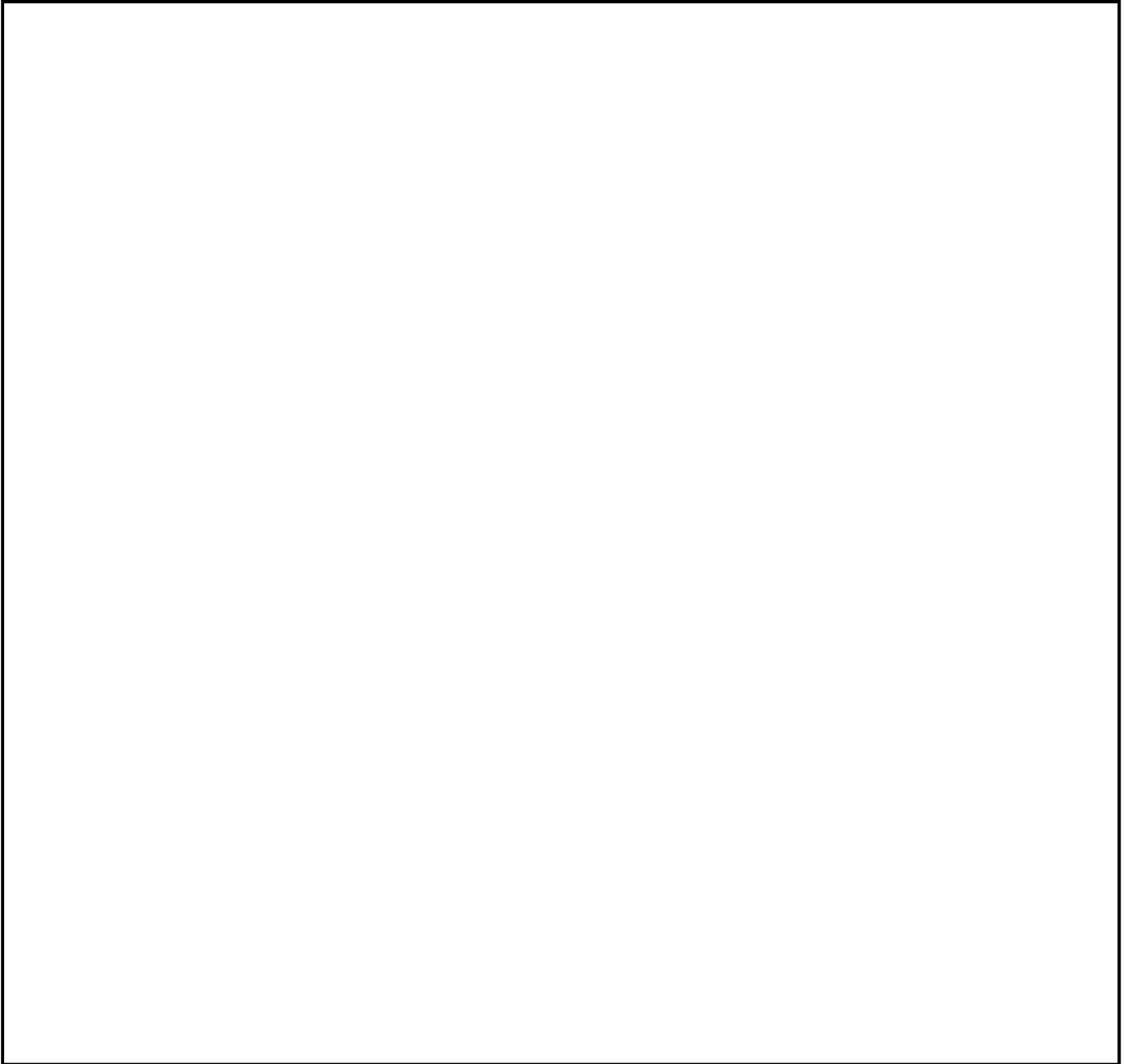
632

1978
b6
b7C

SX

58 DEC 4 1978

PAGE TWO SL 89-108 UNCLAS



b6
b7c

2

PAGE THREE SL 89-108 UNCLAS

b6
b7c

63

PAGE FOUR SL 89-108 UNCLAS

[REDACTED]

LAST KNOWN ADDRESS AS OF JULY, 1976, [REDACTED]

DENTON, TEXAS. RELATIVES: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ADDRESS FOR ALL

SHOWN AS [REDACTED] TEXAS, AS OF OCTOBER, 1969.

• DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

HEIGHT 5'9", WEIGHT 165, EYES GREEN, HAIR BLOND, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

ARMED AND DANGEROUS - SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

#

4

VV. FBA773

OO RUEHFB

DE RUEHC #2486 3340726

ZNY CCCCC ZZH

O 300540Z NOV 78

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO RUESON/AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE 3946

RUEHZP/AMEMBASSY PANAMA IMMEDIATE 3047

RUESRS/AMEMBASSY CARACAS IMMEDIATE 3761

RUEHSP/AMEMBASSY PORT OF SPAIN IMMEDIATE 0710

RUDTC/AMEMBASSY LONDON IMMEDIATE 4378

RUEHCR/AMEMBASSY PARAMARIBO IMMEDIATE 4592

RUEHFB/ FBI WASHDC IMMEDIATE 0046

RUEBWJA/JUSTICE IMMEDIATE

RULPALJ/CINCSOUTHCOM QUARRY HTS CANAL ZONE IMMEDIATE

RUCIMAA/CINCMAC SCOTT AFB ILL IMMEDIATE

RUCJAAA/US REDCOM RCJ2 MACDILL AFS FLA IMMEDIATE

RUCLHTD/UNCINCARRED FT MCPHERSON GA IMMEDIATE

RUCLGFA/CDR 18TH AIRBORNE CORPS FT BRAGG NC IMMEDIATE

RUSNAAA/USCINCEUR VAIHINGEN GE - ATTN: J-2 IMMEDIATE

BT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ STATE 302486

LONDON FOR MICHAEL FINLEY

E.O. 11652: GDS

TAGS:CASC, GY

58 DEC 4 1978

SUBJECT: SITUATION REPORT NO. 25

30 NOV 78 07 47Z
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/24/92 BY [signature]

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6 Per FBI
b7C

REC-102

89-4286-633

22 DEC 1 1978

Declassified per OGA letter dated March 16, 2012.

1. THE SEVEN ELDERLY PEOPLES TEMPLE MEMBERS DEPARTED GEORGETOWN AND ARRIVED IN NEW YORK WEDNESDAY EVENING, WHERE THEY CAUGHT ONWARD FLIGHTS TO CALIFORNIA. MEMBERS OF THE PRESS WERE PRESENT ON THE PLANE FROM GEORGETOWN, BUT ALL SEVEN SURVIVORS DECLINED TO BE INTERVIEWED. CUSTOMS AND IMMIGRATION CLEARANCES WERE DONE ON THE PLANE UPON ARRIVAL IN NEW YORK, AS WERE INTERVIEWS BY THE FBI AND SECRET SERVICE. THE FBI REPORTS THAT ABOUT 80-90 MEMBERS OF THE PRESS WERE WAITING FOR THE SURVIVORS IN NEW YORK, BUT THAT ONLY HURRIED INTERVIEWS WERE POSSIBLE AS THE GROUP WALKED DOWN THE HALL OF THE PAN AM TERMINAL. ONE SURVIVOR, WHO WAS WAITING FOR HIS ONWARD FLIGHT IN THE TWA TERMINAL SECURE AREA, WAS INTERVIEWED FOR A LONGER PERIOD BY A REPORTER WHO WAS A PASSENGER ON THE SAME FLIGHT.

2. TRAVELING WITH THIS GROUP WAS A CONSULAR OFFICER RETURNING FROM TEMPORARY DUTY, WHO CARRIED THE UNDEVELOPED FILM OF THE GUYANESE IMMIGRATION FINGERPRINT RECORDS AND A COPY OF THE AUTOPSY REPORT ON CONGRESSMAN RYAN.

3. EMBASSY PERSONNEL WILL GO TO JONESTOWN BY HELICOPTER MIDDAY TOMORROW TO PLACE CONSULAR SEALS ON THE PEOPLES TEMPLE PROPERTY THERE. THIS ACTION GIVES NOTICE THAT THE PROPERTY HAS BEEN PLACED UNDER THE PROTECTIVE CUSTODY OF THE US EMBASSY.

2

4. THE US MARSHALS ASSIGNED TO ACCOMPANY THE PEOPLES TEMPLE SURVIVORS FROM GEORGETOWN TO CHARLESTON PART OF THE AIR FORCE CREW HAVE BEEN ASKED TO STAND DOWN FROM ALERT UNTIL WE RECEIVE NOTICE THAT A CONSIDERABLE NUMBER OF SURVIVORS HAVE BEEN RELEASED BY THE GOG AND WISH USG TRANSPORTATION. THE MARSHALS WILL BE ABLE TO RETURN TO CHARLESTON WITHIN SIX HOURS OF BEING NOTIFIED.

5. DOVER REPORTS THAT SIX MORE BODIES HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED, BRINGING THE TOTAL OF POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED DEAD TO 46. DOVER HAS ALSO ANNOUNCED THAT THE FINAL COUNT OF BODIES RECEIVED IN THE US STANDS AT 911.

6. THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE HAS ARRANGED FOR AUTOPSIES TO BE PERFORMED ON REVEREND JAMES JONES, AT THE REQUEST OF THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT, AND ON JONES' MISTRESS, MARIA KATSARIS. VANCE

BT

#2486

3

BA0002 3331716Z

00 HQ MM SF

30 Nov 78 17 29z

DE BA

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

0 39 1752Z NOV 78

FM BALTIMORE (89-173) P

TO DIRECTOR, FBI IMMEDIATE

MIAMI IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATE

BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/24/92 BY 1048 BKM/ndm

UNCLAS

RYMUR

RE WFO TELETYPE TO BALTIMORE, NOVEMBER 24, 1978, AND
BALTIMORE TELETYPE TO BUREAU, NOVEMBER 26, 1978. (u)

ON NOVEMBER 28, 1978

AVENUE, POTOMAC, MARYLAND, HOME TELEPHONE

EMPLOYED HAYMAN'S CASH REGISTER COMPANY, 4406 GEORGIA AVENUE,

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20011, BUSINESS TELEPHONE NUMBER

ADVISED HE IS HAM RADIO OPERATOR OF K3DML.

IN FEBRUARY OF 1978 HAYMAN RECEIVED A CALL OVER HIS

HAM RADIO FOR MEDICAL ASSISTANCE AND PATCHED THROUGH DR. 22 DEC 1 1978

ALBERT GREENFIELD, OBSTETRICIAN,

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

58 DEC 4 1978

RECEIVED

SFK

PAGE TWO BA (89-173) UNCLAS

POTOMAC, MARYLAND, TO DR. LARRY SCHACHT OF THE MISSION VILLAGE, WBSMID/8R3 (JONESTOWN, PORT KAITUMA, GUYANA, SOUTH AMERICA). DR. GREENFIELD ORALLY INSTRUCTED SCHACHT THROUGH A CESARIAN ON A PREGNANT NATIVE WOMAN TWO WEEKS OVERDUE. EVERY OTHER DAY FOR THE FOLLOWING WEEK, GREENFIELD OR

[REDACTED] BRIEFLY CONTACTED THE MISSION VILLAGE TO CHECK ON THE HEALTH OF THE NATIVE WOMAN AND HER TWIN GIRLS. (u)

FROM FEBRUARY, 1978 THROUGH APRIL, 1978, [REDACTED] SPOKE TO ALBERT TOUCHETTE AND TWO WOMEN WHO IDENTIFIED THEMSELVES AS SARA AND MARGARET ON APPROXIMATELY SIX DIFFERENT OCCASIONS. THE CONVERSATION WAS STRICTLY GENERAL IN NATURE.

[REDACTED] WAS ALSO IN CONTACT WITH WBSMNH/8R1 (JONESTOWN, GUYANA) OPERATED BY PAULA ADAMS AND TWO INDIVIDUALS WHO IDENTIFIED THEMSELVES AS TOM AND MIKE. [REDACTED] POKE TO THEM SEVERAL TIMES BETWEEN FEBRUARY AND APRIL, 1978. CONVERSATION WAS GENERAL AND BRIEF. (u)

SOMETIME IN FEBRUARY, 1978, [REDACTED] OBGYN NEWS (MEDICAL NEWSPAPER), SOLICITED [REDACTED] HELP IN CONTACTING THE MISSION VILLAGE TO DO AN IN-DEPTH STUDY OF THE PEOPLE IN THE VILLAGE. [REDACTED] WAS INTERESTED IN THE LIFE

(u)

PAGE THREE BA (89-173) UNCLAS

STYLE OF THESE PEOPLE AND THEIR OPERATIONS THERE. [REDACTED]

CONVERSATION WITH THE MISSION VILLAGE LASTED APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR, AFTER WHICH THEY DISCOURAGED [REDACTED] FROM GOING TO GUYANA TO STUDY THEM. THEY ADVISED [REDACTED] AT THAT TIME THAT THE PEOPLES TEMPLE HAD 1.4 MILLION MEMBERS, 1,200 OF WHICH WERE AT THE MISSION VILLAGE. [REDACTED] IS PRESENTLY EMPLOYED BY THE NATIONAL ENQUIRER, CORAL GABLES, FLORIDA. (u)

[REDACTED] LAST CONTACT WITH THE MISSION VILLAGE WAS IN APRIL, 1978 AND THE CONVERSATION WAS GENERAL AND BRIEF.

[REDACTED] HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE CONDITIONS EXISTING IN THE MISSION VILLAGE PRIOR TO OR DURING CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S VISIT. (u)

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] FORMERLY OF [REDACTED] ROCKVILLE, MARYLAND, HAM RADIO OPERATOR W3DTJ, HAD MORE EXTENSIVE CONTACT WITH THE MISSION VILLAGE. (u)

[REDACTED] IS IN POSSESSION OF LETTERS FROM SEVERAL MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE, AMONG WHICH IS A LETTER FROM [REDACTED] [REDACTED], SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94115. [REDACTED] IS IN POSSESSION OF OTHER LETTERS WITH

THE SAME ADDRESS BUT WITH DIFFERENT APARTMENT NUMBERS. MOST (u)

PAGE FOUR BA (89-173) UNCLAS

OF THESE LETTERS ARE DATED IN THE EARLIER PART OF 1978.

[REDACTED] WILL PROVIDE BALTIMORE WITH COPIES OF THESE LETTERS
AND BALTIMORE WILL FORWARD (u)

MIAMI, AT CORAL GABLES, FLORIDA, WILL CONTACT AND
INTERVIEW [REDACTED] NATIONAL ENQUIRER, REGARDING THE EX-
TENT OF HIS CONTACT WITH THE MISSION VILLAGE AND HIS
KNOWLEDGE OF CONDITIONS WHICH EXISTED THERE PRIOR TO AND
DURING CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S INSPECTION. (u)

b6
b7C

BALTIMORE, AT SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND, WILL ATTEMPT TO
LOCATE PRESENT WHEREABOUTS OF [REDACTED] HAM RADIO
OPERATOR W3DTJ. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL. (u)

BT

VZCZCWF0250

00 HQ NR SF

DE WF #0025 3342141

30 Nov 78 22 02z

UNUUUU

0302127Z NOV 78

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FM WASHINGTON FIELD (989-570) (P)

TO DIRECTOR FBI (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

FBI NEW ROCHELLE (89-326) IMMEDIATE

FBI SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE (SF VIA FBIHQ)

BT

UNCLAS
RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1046 DCM/whm

RE WASHINGTON FIELD TELETYPE TO BUREAU, NOVEMBER 28, 1978. (u)

REVIEW OF LETTERS RECEIVED BY THE FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS
COMMISSION (FCC) WAS COMPLETED BY WASHINGTON FIELD ON
NOVEMBER 29, 1978. A LIST OF WRITERS WITH ADDRESSES IF
AVAILABLE WILL BE FORWARDED THE SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION
AND BUREAU UNDER SEPARATE COVER WHEN TRANSCRIBED.

WASHINGTON FIELD HAS ALSO OBTAINED COPIES OF STATE
DEPARTMENT CABLES WITH THE CONSUL IN GEORGETOWN, GUYANA:

ONE OF THE CABLES DATED AUGUST 28, 1977, REFERS TO A

TELEPHONE CALL FROM A PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR JOSEPH MAZOR

REC-102

89-4286-635

NOV 30 2 10 PM '78

22 DEC 1 1978

NOV 30 2 10 PM '78

RECEIVED

SIX

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Serv.
Crim. Inv.
Ident.
Intell.
Laboratory
Legal Coun.
Plan. & Insp.
Rec. Mgmt.
Tech. Serv.
Training
Public Affs. Off.
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y

TELETYPE TO.

58 DEC 4 1978

PAGE TWO DE WF 0025 UNCLAS

[REDACTED] WHO SAID HE WAS RETAINED BY PARENTS OF CHILDREN WHO WERE TAKEN TO THE PEOPLES TEMPLE IN GUYANA. MAZOR CLAIMED TO HAVE COURT ORDERS FOR THE RETURN OF THESE CHILDREN. THE CHILDREN NAMED WERE MARK SLY, VINCENT LOPEZ, DWAYNE AND JOHN OLIVER AND THE 3 COBB CHILDREN.

AT THE REQUEST OF THE BUREAU, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AT FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION HEADQUARTERS (FBIHQ), NOVEMBER 30, 1978, AND INQUIRED IF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED AND AS TO THE SAFETY OF RETURNING TO HIS HOME IN CALIFORNIA. [REDACTED] SAID HE AND [REDACTED] WOULD BE DEPARTING DULLES AIRPORT VIA TRANS WORLD AIRLINES FLIGHT 63 AT 5:30 P.M., AND ARRIVING SAN FRANCISCO 8:10 P.M. THEY WILL BE TRAVELLING UNDER THE NAME OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] PLANS TO SPEND THE NIGHT AT THE RESIDENCE OF [REDACTED] [REDACTED], PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA, AND THE FOLLOWING DAY RETURN TO HIS HOME. [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED TO CONTACT THE SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION AND FURNISH HIS HOME ADDRESS AND TELEPHONE NUMBER TOGETHER WITH HIS ITINERARY. [REDACTED] HAS TALKED ON

b6
b7c

(u)

PAGE THREE DE WF 0025 UNCLAS

THE TELEPHONE ON ONE OCCASION WITH MAZOR, WHOM HE VIEWS AS AN OPPORTUNIST. (u)

ACCORDING TO ONE OF THE SURVIVORS, VERNON GOSNEY, OF THE AIRPORT INCIDENT, WHO IS HOSPITALIZED AT SAN JUAN, MAZOR CAME TO JONESTOWN ABOUT THREE MONTHS AGO AND JONES PAID MAZOR \$5,000.00 TO TELL AN ASSEMBLY IN JONESTOWN THAT THE FBI, CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA), AND OTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCIES WERE PART OF A CONSPIRACY AGAINST THE PT AND HE HAD BEEN HIRED BY THE COMMITTEE OF CONCERNED RELATIVES TO KIDNAP MEMBERS OF THE PT IN JONESTOWN AND HIRE MERCENARIES TO KILL THE OTHERS. (u)

b6
b7C

RECORDS OF THE SEC FAIL TO REFLECT ANY [REDACTED] EMPLOYED NATIONWIDE BY THE SEC. REFERENCE NEW ROCHELLE TELETYPE TO BUREAU, NOVEMBER 28, 1978. (u)

[REDACTED] CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S OFFICE, ADVISED NOVEMBER 30, 1978, THAT [REDACTED] HAS THE COMPLETE LIST OF RELATIVES WHO ACCOMPANIED RYAN ON THE TRIP TO GUYANA AND WILL BE RETURNING TO WASHINGTON, D. C. (WDC), ON MONDAY, DECEMBER 4, 1978. [REDACTED] IS NOT AWARE OF ANY (u)

PAGE FOUR DE WF 0025 UNCLAS

PLANNED TRIPS BY CONGRESSMAN RYAN OR OTHER REPRESENTATIVES
OR STAFF MEMBERS TO JONESTOWN IN SEPTEMBER 1977.

MAY BE ABLE TO FURNISH OTHER INFORMATION. (u)

LEADS. SAN FRANCISCO. AT SAN FRANCISCO. INTERVIEW

JOSEPH MAZOR (415) 776-7232. (u)

b6
b7c

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

#0025

4

PD0006 3341900

PP HQ CO SF

DE PD

P 301850Z NOV 78

FM PORTLAND (89-140)P

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286)PRIORITY

COLUMBIA (89-68)PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250)PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/2/92 BY 1048 DLM/wh

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Serv.
Crim. Inv. *AA*
Ident.
Intell.
Laboratory
Legal Coun.
Plan. & Insp.
Rec. Mgmt.
Tech. Servs.
Training
Public Affs. Off.
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y

RE COLUMBIA TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, NOVEMBER 29, 1978. (u) *(jls)*

[REDACTED]
TUALATIN, OREGON, TELEPHONE [REDACTED] INTERVIEWED AND PROVIDED
FOLLOWING: (u) REC-102

[REDACTED] 89-4286-636
[REDACTED] ORIGINALLY JOINED PEOPLE'S TEMPLE IN AUGUST,
1968, IN CALIFORNIA. FIRST MET LAWRENCE EUGENE SCHACHT IN
LATE 1970 OR EARLY 1971. [REDACTED] STATED AT THAT TIME, SCHACHT
HAD ARRIVED IN CALIFORNIA, AND HIS MIND HAD BEEN COMPLETELY
BURNED OUT ON DRUGS. HE STATED THAT SCHACHT INDICATED THAT
HE HAD BEEN SHOOTING "SPEED" FOR A LENGTHLY PERIOD OF TIME.

22 DEC 1 1978

211
58 DEC 4 1978

[REDACTED] STATED SCHACHT AT THAT TIME WAS 22 TO 23 YEARS OLD.

SCHACHT SUPPOSEDLY HAD A VISION WHICH TOLD HIM TO COME TO CALIFORNIA, AND ANOTHER VISION WHICH TOLD HIM TO GO TO JIM JONES.

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] STATED THAT HE AND SCHACHT WERE DESIGNATED BY JONES TO BECOME DOCTORS FOR THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. HE STATED THAT THEY WENT TO THE SANTA ROSA JUNIOR COLLEGE FOR TWO YEARS BEGINNING 1971 AND BOTH ATTENDED SANTA ROSA JUNIOR COLLEGE FOR TWO YEARS. HE STATED WHILE AT SANTA ROSA, THEY STAYED AT A TEMPLE DORMITORY WHICH WAS USED NEAR THE CAMPUS OF THE COMMUNITY COLLEGE AND THAT THERE WERE 12 MALE INDIVIDUALS WHO STAYED IN THIS RESIDENCE. HE STATED THIS RESIDENCE WAS AN OLD HOME WHICH HAD BEEN CONVERTED TO DORMITORY. HE STATED AFTER COMPLETING TWO YEARS AT SANTA ROSA, HE AND LARRY SCHACHT WENT TO UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT BERKELEY FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1972/1973. HE STATED THAT WHILE ATTENDING BERKELEY, HE AND SCHACHT LIVED WITH A CHURCH MEMBER, PAULINE MOORE, A NEGRO FEMALE IN OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA. HE STATED AFTER ONE YEAR AT BERKELEY, HE ATTEMPTED TO GET INTO NUMEROUS MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES, HOWEVER, WAS UNABLE TO DO SO. HE STATED THAT HE AND LARRY SCHACHT DECIDED TO ATTEND MEDICAL SCHOOL IN GUADALAJARA, MEXICO, AND THAT BOTH WENT

(u)

PAGE THREE PD 89-140 UNCLAS

TO GUADALAJARA IN JUNE, 1973, FOR A CRASH SPANISH COURSE IN ORDER TO ATTEND SCHOOL. HE STATED THAT HE AND SCHACHT WENT TO SAN DIEGO BY PLANE AND THEN TOOK BUS FOR 48 HOURS TO GUADALAJARA. HE STATED THAT WHILE IN GUADALAJARA, THEY STAYED WITH A CHURCH MEMBER, [REDACTED] STATED THAT ALL EXPENSES DURING THIS TIME WERE PAID BY THE CHURCH FOR BOTH HIMSELF AND SCHACHT AND HE REMEMBERS TUITION AT GUADALAJARA TO BE APPROXIMATELY \$2000 PER SEMESTER. HE STATED THAT DURING THE SUMMER, 1973, AFTER COMPLETING THE SPANISH COURSE, THEY RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES FOR A SHORT TIME AND THEN WENT BACK TO GUADALAJARA FOR THE FIRST SEMESTER OF MEDICAL SCHOOL IN FALL, 1973. HE STATED HE [REDACTED] COMPLETED ONE TERM AT GUADALAJARA AND BOTH HE AND LARRY RETURNED TO UNITED STATES, JANUARY, 1974. HE STATED AT THAT TIME, SCHACHT WENT TO THE INTERCIRCLE OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AND TOLD THEM THAT HE, [REDACTED], COULD NOT BE TRUSTED. [REDACTED] STATED AT THIS TIME, HE DEPARTED THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AND WENT TO OAKLAND WHERE HE OBTAINED A MOTEL ROOM AND STAYED FOR SIX MONTHS WITHOUT CONTACTING ANYONE, EVEN HIS FAMILY. [REDACTED] STATED THAT IT WAS HIS

b6
b7c

(u)

PAGE FOUR PD 89-140 UNCLAS

IMPRESSION SCHACHT COMPLETED TWO YEARS STUDY AT GUADALAJARA AFTER WHICH TIME HE WAS ALLOWED TO TRANSFER TO UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT IRVINE IN FALL OF 1975 WHERE HE REMAINED UNTIL HE COMPLETED HIS DOCTORAL STUDIES. HE STATED THAT HE HAD HEARD THAT SCHACHT DID HIS INTERNSHIP AT SAN FRANCISCO. [REDACTED] STATED THAT THE ONLY FAMILY HE KNEW FOR LAWARENCE SCHACHT WAS HIS FATHER, BELIEVED TO BE A EUGENE SCHACHT WHO LIVED IN HOUSTON, TEXAS. HE STATED THAT HE TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED SCHACHT'S FAMILY APPROXIMATELY ONE YEAR AGO AND HE DID SO BY CALLING INFORMATION AND OBTAINING A TELEPHONE NUMBER FOR E. SCHACHT IN HOUSTON. HE STATED THAT THE CLOSEST ASSOCIATE FOR SCHACHT WAS ARCHIE I. JAMES, PRESENTLY AT THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE IN SAN FRANCISCO. HE STATED THAT SCHACHT CALLED I. JAMES "PA PA" AND THAT SCHACHT HAD ACTUALLY LIVED WITH I. JAMES FOR A PERIOD OF HIS LIFE. [REDACTED] STATED THAT SCHACHT WAS MOTIVATED IN HIS CAUSE PRIMARILY BECAUSE HIS PARENTS HAD BEEN HARASSED WHEN HE WAS A CHILD SINCE THEY WERE JEWISH AND THAT HIS PARENTS WERE VERY PRO-INTEGRATION. HE STATED THAT SCHACHT RECALLED PERIODS OF TIME IN HIS YOUTH WHEN CROSSES WERE BURNED ON HIS LAWN AND HE ASSUMED THIS TO BE IN TEXAS. [REDACTED] STATED THAT

b6
b7c

(u)

4

PAGE FIVE PD 89-140 UNCLAS

SCHACHT HAD NO OTHER CLOSE ASSOCIATES OTHER THAN ARCHIE I. JAMES AND THAT HE WAS A CLOSE FOLLOWER OF JIM JONES. HE STATED THAT THERE WAS NOTHING THAT SCHACHT WOULD NOT DO FOR JONES AND THERE WERE PERIODS OF HIS LIFE WHEN HE WAS EXTREMELY AFFRAID OF JONES [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE WOULD HAVE NO IDEA REGARDING THE ACQUISITION OF CYANIDE POISON BY SCHACHT AND THAT HE WOULD HAVE NO INFORMATION CONCERNING SCHACHT'S PRESENT ASSOCIATES OR ASSOCIATES IN JONESTOWN [REDACTED] STATED THAT PRIOR TO HIS DEPARTURE FROM THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE, HE WAS NEVER AWARE OF ANY MURDER/SUICIDE PACT OR SUICIDE DRILL. [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION CONCERNING ASSOCIATES WHO COULD PROVIDE INFORMATION REGARDING ACQUISITION OF CYANIDE POISON. (u)

b6
b7C

BT

5

SF0971 334 1837

00 HQ

DE SF 003

030184Z NOV 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ. 10)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

30 NOV 78 19 11z

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 DCM/MLM

SAN FRANCISCO IS DESIROUS OF OBTAINING THE RESULTS
OF THE GUYANESE INTERVIEWS OF THE SURVIVORS AS SOON AS POSSIBLE
AND IF AT ALL POSSIBLE PRIOR TO THEIR RETURN. (u)

SAN FRANCISCO UNDERSTANDS A DETECTIVE [REDACTED]
IN GEORGETOWN IS IN POSSESSION OF THOSE INTERVIEWS. (u)

FBIHQ IS REQUESTED THROUGH THE LEGAT TO BEGIN THE
PROCEDURES TO OBTAIN THE INTERVIEWS (u).

"ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES" (u)

BT

Legat Robert Ogelsby
Telep. immediately advised 11/30/78
This is very rare

REC-102

89-4286-637

22 DEC 1 1978

NOV 30 5 27 PM '78

S RDS

58 DEC 4 1978

QSF0972 3341906Z

00 HQ BA

DE SF 004

O 301906Z NOV 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ. 10)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

BALTIMORE (89-173) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS
RYMUR

SAN FRANCISCO IS DESIROUS OF OBTAINING THE NAMES OF
THE CONFIRMED DEAD SO AS TO PRECLUDE WASTED INVESTIGATION TIME
ATTEMPTING TO LOCATE PERSONS WHO ARE NOT ALIVE. (u)

UACB, BALTIMORE SHOULD FURNISH SAN FRANCISCO AND
FBIHQ TELETYPES ON A CONTINUING BASIS OF THE IDENTITIES OF
CONFIRMED DEAD. (u)

"ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES" (u)

BT

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

30 NOV 78 19 23
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/20/92 BY 10180 KJ/MLH

REC-102

89-4286-638

22 DEC 1 1978

RECEIVED
NOV 30 5 37 PM '78

✓
58 DEC 4 1978

BA0008 3342047Z

CO HI SF

DE BA

30 NOV 78 20 57Z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

0 102041Z NOV 78

BT BALTIMORE (89-173) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (SQ 10) (IMMEDIATE)

BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 DMH/ndm

UNCLAS

RYMUR

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, NOVEMBER 30,
1978. (u)

ACTIVITIES CONCERNING IDENTIFYING THE DEAD AT DOVER
AFB ARE BEING HANDLED BY FBIHQ. (u)

"ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES." (u)

BT

REC-102

89-4286-639

22 DEC 1 1978

101 20

1 28 11 11

1584

58 DEC 4 1978

IP0006 3342138Z

00 HI ME SF

DE IP

O 302138Z NOV 78

FM INDIANAPOLIS (89-181) (P)

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

MEMPHIS IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATE

BT

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/20/92 BY 1048 DKM/ukm

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

UNCLAS

RYMUR:00: SF

RE IPTELCALS TO ABOVE OFFICES, NOVEMBER 30, 1978 (u)

ON NOVEMBER 30, 1978, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] INDIANAPOLIS, TELEPHONE [REDACTED] TELEPHONICALLY
ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] ESTHER MUELLER, DATE OF BIRTH
MARCH 28, 1902, WAS WITH THE PEOPLES TEMPLE IN GUYANA HAVING
BEEN AMONG THE ORIGINAL SETTLERS IN JONESTOWN. HE LAST
HEARD FROM HER OCTOBER 1, 1977. (u) REC-102 89-4286-640

ON NOVEMBER 30, 1978, ATTORNEY MARK LANE, MEMPHIS,
TELEPHONE (901) 726-5093, (CONFIRMED AS LANE'S NUMBER)
TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED HIM ON THREE OCCASIONS. LANE

DEC 1 1978

58DEC 4 1978

PAGE TWO (IP 89-181) UNCLAS

TOLD [] THAT JAMES JONES HAD ESTHER MUELLER SIGN SOME PAPERS IN GUYANA WHICH RESULTED IN \$7 MILLION GOING INTO A SWISS BANK ACCOUNT IN MRS. MUELLER'S NAME. LANE STATED THAT MRS. MUELLER WAS DEFINITELY AMONG THE DECEASED IN THE JONESTOWN INCIDENT AND THAT [] IS AN APPARENT HEIR TO THE \$7 MILLION. LANE HAS URGED [] TO FLY TO MEMPHIS TO "SIGN SOME PAPERS". (u)

LANE CLAIMS HE HAS DEFECTED FROM THE PEOPLES TEMPLE GROUP AND WANTS TO ASSIST [] IN ACQUIRING THE ABOVE-DESCRIBED MONEY. LANE IS, AT THIS TIME, ARRANGING A FLIGHT SCHEDULE AND HAS TOLD [] HE WILL PAY FOR THE TICKETS, ENABLING [] TO TRAVEL TO MEMPHIS. LANE HAS INSISTED THAT [] DOES NOT DISCUSS THIS SITUATION WITH ANYONE. (u) [] TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED THE INDIANAPOLIS OFFICE BECAUSE HE FEELS ENDANGERED AND IS RELUCTANT TO TRAVEL TO MEMPHIS IN FEAR OF HIS LIFE. [] HAS NOTED PRESS ACCOUNTS INDICATING THERE MAY BE SOME VALIDITY TO THE INFORMATION SUPRA. (u)

INDIANAPOLIS AGENTS ARE EN ROUTE TO PERSONALLY INTERVIEW

b6
b7C

2

PAGE THREE (IP 89-181) UNCLAS

AND HE WILL BE ADVISED TO SEEK A REPUTABLE LOCAL ATTORNEY TO REPRESENT HIM AND TO ADVISE THIS OFFICE OF ANY FURTHER CONTACTS BY ANYONE HAVING TO DO WITH THE PEOPLES TEMPLE OR THIS SITUATION. YOU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF FURTHER DEVELOPMENTS. (u)

b6
b7C

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. (u)

BT

#

3

AIRTEL

11/30/78

To: SACs, San Francisco (89-250)
Baltimore (89-173)

1 - Mr.
1 - Mr.

b6
b7C

From: Director, FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/30/92 BY 1048 OKM/ndms

RYMUR

*Let
See*

Enclosed under separate cover for investigative assistance of San Francisco is one set of negatives and prints developed from film depicting Jonestown events during Congressman Ryan's visit, but prior to murders and suicides. This film was located on the body of an unknown deceased at Dover Air Force Base and hand carried to FBIHQ on 11/29/78, where it was subsequently developed. (u)

Baltimore furnish San Francisco appropriate FD 302's concerning the recovery of film. (u)

WDS

Enclosure

RDS/PTB:rak (7)

Q *PTB*

89-4286-641

REC-102

DEC 1 1978

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

Sent from Unit w/
enclosed envelope. 11/30/78.
RDS/PTB

58 DEC 1 1978

MAIL ROOM

58

S UIVDD SJ0335 3291555Z

00 HI

DE SJ

0 251555Z NOV 78

25 NOV 78 15 59z

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

FM SAN JUAN (89-123) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR; 00: SAN FRANCISCO

REFERENCE BUREAU TELETYPE TO SAN JUAN, NOVEMBER 24, 1978, AND SAN JUAN TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU, NOVEMBER 24, 1978. REFERENCE SAN JUAN TELEPHONE CALL TO THE BUREAU, NOVEMBER 25, 1978. (u)

b6
b7c

AS SET OUT IN REFERENCED SAN JUAN TELETYPE, SAN JUAN SPECIAL AGENTS [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] ARE

SCHEDULED TO DEPART SAN JUAN THIS DATE AT 6:45 P.M.,

ATLANTIC STANDARD TIME VIA EASTERN AMERICAN AIRLINES

FLIGHT ENROUTE TO PORT OF SPAIN, TRINIDAD. ANTICIPATED

22 DEC 1 1978

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/15/80 BY SP1 GSK/PRB
Comp # 79, 427
1048 DKM/mdm 9/30/92
#248,125 & #248,126

TELETYPE TO:

SF

58 DEC 8 1978

1 u)
copy made for regan to
state Dept
VOK: wss
11/25/78

103

3/11

PAGE TWO 89-123 UNCLAS

ARRIVAL TRINIDAD AT 9:12 P.M., THIS DATE. (u)

AS DISCUSSED IN REFERENCED SAN JUAN TELEPHONE CALL, AGENTS PLAN TO CARRY THEIR BUREAU APPROVED REVOLVERS INTO TRINIDAD. BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO MAKE APPROPRIATE ARRANGEMENTS THROUGH DEPARTMENT OF STATE WITH TRINIDAD AUTHORITIES TO OBTAIN TRINIDAD GOVERNMENT APPROVAL FOR AGENTS TO CARRY WEAPONS. DESCRIPTION OF REVOLVERS TO BE CARRIED AS FOLLOWS: ONE SMITH AND WESSON MODEL 60, SERIAL NUMBER R102039 AND ONE COLT .38 CALIBER DETECTIVE SPECIAL, SERIAL NUMBER 664533. (u)

~~HOLD~~ AGENTS WILL CARRY WEAPONS. (u)

FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU, SAN JUAN SPECIAL AGENTS HOLD RETURN RESERVATIONS DEPARTING TRINIDAD MONDAY, NOVEMBER 27, 1978, ABOARD EASTERN AIRLINES FLIGHT, DEPARTING 10:00 A.M. FIRST CLASS ONLY AVAILABLE. UACB, OR UNLESS INVESTIGATIVE EXIGENCIES REQUIRE AGENTS CONTINUANCE IN TRINIDAD, SPECIAL AGENTS WILL TRAVEL FIRST CLASS ON THIS FLIGHT IN ORDER TO EXPEDITE THEIR RETURN. (u)

BT

cc - Movement

048

0 *File - Tape*
 A *ff*
 P *ff*

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 11/25/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS E F T O	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO

- ☐ The President
☐ The Vice President
☐ White House Situation Room
☐ Attn: National Security Council
☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
☐ Department of the Army
☐ Naval Investigative Service
☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
☐ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
☐ Director CIA
☐ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
☐ Attn: Executive Protective Service
☐ ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
☐ Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- ☐ Nuclear Regulatory Commission
☐ Department of Energy
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
☐ Department of Transportation
☐ Attn: Director of Security
☐ Drug Enforcement Administration
☐ General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
☐ (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
☐ Federal Aviation Administration
☐ Federal Protective Service
☒ Secretary of State *Ruehc*
☐ Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
☐ Attn: SCA - VISA Office
Room 709 - SA2

- ☐ Attorney General
☐ Deputy AG
☐ Attn: Emergency Programs Center
☐ Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
☐ Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section
☐ Attn: General Crimes Section
☐ Assistant AG for Administration
☐ Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
☐ Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐
 CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐

SUBJECT: UNKNOWN SUBJECTS;
 CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN - VICTIM
 CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE
 FOREIGN POLICE COOPERATION

APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	ORIGINATOR SA <i>[Signature]</i>	ROOM 5030	TELE EXT. 4190
-----------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------	-------------------

NOV 25 1978
 1840 JK

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/15/80 BY SP1 GSK/RB
 Comp. # 79,427
 9/30/92 1048 DCM/ndn
 # 248,125 & # 248,126

FBI/DOJ

58 DEC 4 1978

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

S UIVDD SJ0335 329155Z

25 NOV 78 15 59Z

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

OO HI

DE SJ

O 251555Z NOV 78

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FM SAN JUAN (89-123) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR; OO: SAN FRANCISCO

REFERENCE BUREAU TELETYPE TO SAN JUAN, NOVEMBER 24,
1978, AND SAN JUAN TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU, NOVEMBER 24,
1978. REFERENCE SAN JUAN TELEPHONE CALL TO THE BUREAU,
NOVEMBER 25, 1978. (U)

(U) AS SET OUT IN REFERENCED SAN JUAN TELETYPE, SAN JUAN
SPECIAL AGENTS [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] ARE
SCHEDULED TO DEPART SAN JUAN THIS DATE AT 6:45 P.M.,
ATLANTIC STANDARD TIME VIA EASTERN AMERICAN AIRLINES
FLIGHT ENROUTE TO PORT OF SPAIN, TRINIDAD. ANTICIPATED

b6
b7C

TELETYPED TO:

SF

2

(2)

Movement

PAGE TWO 89-123 UNCLAS

ARRIVAL TRINIDAD AT 9:12 P.M., THIS DATE. (U)

AS DISCUSSED IN REFERENCED SAN JUAN TELEPHONE CALL,
AGENTS PLAN TO CARRY THEIR BUREAU APPROVED REVOLVERS INTO
TRINIDAD. BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO MAKE APPROPRIATE ARRANGEMENTS
THROUGH DEPARTMENT OF STATE WITH TRINIDAD AUTHORITIES TO
OBTAIN TRINIDAD GOVERNMENT APPROVAL FOR AGENTS TO CARRY

WEAPONS. DESCRIPTION OF REVOLVERS TO BE CARRIED AS FOLLOWS:

ONE SMITH AND WESSON MODEL 60, SERIAL NUMBER R102039 AND

ONE COLT .38 CALIBER DETECTIVE SPECIAL, SERIAL NUMBER 664533. (U)

~~UACB~~ AGENTS WILL CARRY WEAPONS. (U)

~~FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU, SAN JUAN SPECIAL AGENTS~~

~~HOLD RETURN RESERVATIONS DEPARTING TRINIDAD MONDAY,~~

~~NOVEMBER 27, 1978, ABOARD EASTERN AIRLINES FLIGHT, DEPARTING~~

~~10:00 A.M. FIRST CLASS ONLY AVAILABLE. UACB, OR UNLESS~~

~~INVESTIGATIVE EXIGENCIES REQUIRE AGENTS CONTINUANCE IN~~

~~TRINIDAD, SPECIAL AGENTS WILL TRAVEL FIRST CLASS ON THIS~~

~~FLIGHT IN ORDER TO EXPEDITE THEIR RETURN.~~ (U)

BT

cc Movement

015

018

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 11/26/78	CLASSIFICATION CONFIDENTIAL	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO SAC, San Francisco
Columbia
New York

DECLASSIFIED BY 1048 DKM/AM
ON 9/30/92

- ☐ The President
☐ The Vice President
☐ White House Situation Room
☐ Attn: National Security Council
☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
☐ Department of the Army
☐ Naval Investigative Service
☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
☐ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
☐ Director CIA
☐ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
☐ Attn: Executive Protective Service
☐ ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
☐ Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- ☐ Nuclear Regulatory Commission
☐ Department of Energy
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
☐ Department of Transportation
☐ Attn: Director of Security
☐ Drug Enforcement Administration
☐ General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
☐ (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
☐ Federal Aviation Administration
☐ Federal Protective Service
☐ Secretary of State
☐ Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
☐ Attn: SCA - VISA Office
Room 709 - SA2

- ☐ Attorney General
☐ Deputy AG
☐ Attn: Emergency Programs Center
☐ Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
☐ Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section
☐ Attn: General Crimes Section
☐ Assistant AG for Administration
☐ Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
☐ Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐
 CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐
 SUBJECT:

UNSUB; CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN -
 VICTIM; CAS; FPC

APPROVED BY DWM/LFS	ORIGINATOR	ROOM 5015	TELE EXT. 4190
------------------------	------------	--------------	-------------------

b6
b7C

58 DEC 4 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence,
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

170

0

A

P

LS

MB

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 2

DATE

11/29/78

CLASSIFICATION

UNCLAS E F T O

PRECEDENCE

IMMEDIATE

#F170000 CO NY SFIDE HQ H0170 333#H1YET0 292235Z NOV 78

START HERE

FM FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO TO FBI SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATE

PERSONAL ATTENTION

14 FBI COLUMBIA IMMEDIATE

PERSONAL ATTENTION

12 FBI NEW YORK IMMEDIATE

PERSONAL ATTENTION

10 BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR

FBIHQ IS IN RECEIPT OF A WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM FROM

6 JOSEPH FRETAS, JUNIOR, DISTRICT ATTORNEY, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. A COPY OF THIS TELEGRAM WAS FURNISHED YOUR OFFICE.

4 MR. FRETAS SEEKS BUREAU COOPERATION TO CONDUCT JOINT INTER-VIEWS OF REPATRIATING AMERICANS RETURNING FROM GUYANA. (u)

2 YOU OR YOUR DESIGNATED REPRESENTATIVE SHOULD IMMEDIATELY

CONTACT MR. FRETAS AND ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF TELEGRAM. YOU (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW

APPROVED BY

DRAFTED BY

DES/HJS {6}

DATE

LL/29/78

ROC

SOL5/6

TELE EXT

4190

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

- 1 - MR. ADAMS
- 1 - MR. MOORE
- 1 - MR. INGRAM
- 1 - MR. GOM
- 1 - MR. [REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 29 1978

SEE NOTE PAGE THREE

22 DEC 1 1978

58 DEC 4 1978

FBI/DOJ

b6
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/20/92 BY 1048 D/C/M/ndr

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGETWO DE HQ 0170 UNCLAS E F T O

ARE REQUESTED TO TACTFULLY DECLINE TO HAVE INVESTIGATORS FROM
MR. FRETAS' OFFICE CONDUCT JOINT INTERVIEWS IN THIS MATTER
WITH FBI AGENTS, INASMUCH AS RETURNING SURVIVORS ALREADY WILL
BE INTERVIEWED JOINTLY BY REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FBI AND U. S.
SECRET SERVICE AND THEY WILL BE PROCESSED BY CUSTOMS AND
IMMIGRATION SERVICES. REPRESENTATIVES OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT
AND HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE (HEW) WILL ALSO BE INVOLVED
IN THE PROCESSING AND ANY ADDITIONAL AGENCIES WOULD CREATE
UNNECESSARY CONFUSION. (u)

YOU ARE TO ASSURE MR. FRETAS THAT SHOULD ANY VIOLATIONS
OF STATE OR LOCAL CALIFORNIA LAWS BE UNCOVERED DURING INTER-
VIEWS, THE FACTS RELATING TO THESE VIOLATIONS WILL BE
IMMEDIATELY FURNISHED TO MR. FRETAS. YOU SHOULD ALSO INFORM
MR. FRETAS THAT THE FBI DOES NOT INTEND IN ANY WAY TO INHIBIT
HIM FROM CONDUCTING ANY INTERVIEWS THAT HE DEEMS NECESSARY
FOLLOWING THE PROCESSING OF THE SURVIVORS BY FEDERAL
AUTHORITIES. (u)

BT

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

NOTE: Western Union telegram received 11/29/78 as above confirms that the office of the District Attorney at San Francisco, California, is conducting an investigation into possible California criminal law violations by present and former members of the Peoples Temple. In this regard, Mr. Fretas requested that his investigators conduct joint interviews of survivors returning from Guyana with the FBI. Reply coordinated and concurred in by San Francisco Command Post, ASAC Lawler. (w)

APPROVED: _____	Adm. Serv. _____	Legal Coun. _____
Director _____	Crim. Inv. <u>m/sd</u>	Plan. & Insp. _____
Assoc. Dir. _____	Ident. _____	Rec. Mgmt. _____
Dep. AD Adm. <u>YAN</u>	Insp. _____	Tech. Servs. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____	Intell. _____	Training _____
	Lab. _____	Public Affs. Off. _____

037

A
P

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 11/29/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI (89-4286)

TO COLUMBIA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1046 D/COF/udm

- ☐ The President
☐ The Vice President
☐ White House Situation Room
☐ Attn: National Security Council
☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
☐ Department of the Army
☐ Naval Investigative Service
☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
☐ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
☐ Director CIA
☐ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
☐ Attn: Executive Protective Service
☐ ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
☐ Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- ☐ Nuclear Regulatory Commission
☐ Department of Energy
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
☐ Department of Transportation
☐ Attn: Director of Security
☐ Drug Enforcement Administration
☐ General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)

☐ (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)

- ☐ Federal Aviation Administration
☐ Federal Protective Service
☐ Secretary of State
☐ Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
☐ Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- ☐ Attorney General
☐ Deputy AG
☐ Attn: Emergency Programs Center
☐ Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
☐ Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section
☐ Attn: General Crimes Section
☐ Assistant AG for Administration
☐ Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
☐ Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐
 CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐
 SUBJECT: RYMUR.

ST-113
 REC-20 89-4286-646

22 DEC 1 1978

APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	ORIGINATOR JCC/pdh	ROOM 5010	TELE EXT. 2808 32
-----------------------------------	-----------------------	--------------	----------------------

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
 010827
 NOV 30 1978

58 DEC 4 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

~~LAO 789-3340255Z~~

OO HQ SF SC

DE LA

30 Nov 78 03:09z

O 300255Z NOV 78

FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (3) (P) COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) (IMMEDIATE)

SAN FRANCISCO (89-254) (IMMEDIATE) (SF VIA FBIHQ)

SACRAMENTO (89-191) (IMMEDIATE)

BT

UNCLAS

~~RYAN, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.~~

BY TELETYPE NOVEMBER 29, 1978, SAC LOS ANGELES ADVISES THAT
ON NOVEMBER 29, 1978, JACK ARNOLD BEAM, SON OF JACK

LOVELL BEAM, INTERVIEWED AT VENTURA, CALIFORNIA. BEAM
LEFT PEOPLES TEMPLE (PT) IN 1975 BECAUSE OF EXCESSES OF
JONES BUT HAS REMAINED IN CONTACT WITH FORMER MEMBERS OF PT
THROUGH THE HUMAN FREEDOM CENTER IN BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA,
AND A GROUP CALLED CONCERNED RELATIVES, THE LATTER
ORGANIZATION STRICTLY CONCERNED WITH THE PT MEMBERS IN
GUYANA. MOST INFORMATION FURNISHED BY BEAM IS HERESAY IN
NATURE AND NOT DIRECT. BEAM'S FATHER, MOTHER AND SISTER,
ELEANOR BEAM, DIED IN GUYANA AS DID HIS WIFE'S MOTHER, LOIS
PONTS. BEAM KNOWS A GREAT DEAL ABOUT HISTORICAL BACKGROUND

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

RECEIVED
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
NOV 30 1978

TELETYPE TO: 0-7300

11-29-78

JCC/Ph

PAGE TWO (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

OF PT AND OF JONES. (u)

BEAM FURNISHED LIST OF FOLLOWING NAMED INDIVIDUALS
WHOM HE DESCRIBED AS DANGEROUS AND ON THE PERSONAL STAFF OF
PT: (u)

TERRY BUFORD, WHITE FEMALE PRESENTLY IN THE UNITED STATES.

CAROLYN LAYTON, WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN.

MIKE PROKES, IN GUYANA.

ANNIE MOORE, WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN.

STEVEN JONES, IN GUYANA.

LEE INGRAM, IN GUYANA.

ARCHIE IJAMES, IN SAN FRANCISCO.

SANDY BRAD SHAW, IN SAN FRANCISCO.

TIM CARTER, IN GUYANA.

HARRIET TROPP, WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN.

GENE CHAIKEN, A LAWYER, WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN.

DON AND BONNIE BECK, WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN.

JIM MC ELVANE, WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN.

HELEN SWINNEY, POSSIBLY ON PT BOAT.

JOYCE TOUCHETTE, WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN. (u)

3

PAGE THREE (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

DEBBIE AND MIKE TOUCHETTE, IN GUYANA.

CHARLIE TOUCHETTE, POSSIBLY ON PT BOAT.

PAULA ADAMS, IN GUYANA.

TIM TUPPER JONES, SECURITY HEAD, GUYANA.

JIM JONES, JR., A MALE BLACK ADOPTED SON OF JONES,
IN GUYANA. (u)

BEAM ALSO HAD A LIST OF OTHER CLOSE MEMBERS OF PT BUT
DID NOT DESCRIBE THEM AS DANGEROUS. IN BEAM'S OPINION,
NONE OF THE ABOVE PERSONS, REGARDLESS OF PUBLIC STATEMENTS,
WOULD REJECT THE TEACHINGS OF JONES AND WOULD STILL ADHERE
TO PRINCIPLES ORDERED BY JONES EVEN THOUGH DECEASED. (u)

BEAM ADVISED HIS SISTER, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WAS IN VENEZUELA IN A CLINIC FOR THE
LAST TWO AND ONE HALF MONTHS BUT IS NOW IN THE UNITED STATES
LIVING WITH BEAM'S AUNT AND UNCLE AT [REDACTED]
LODI, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED] BEAM
REQUESTED [REDACTED] BE CONTACTED IN ADVANCE FOR ARRANGEMENTS
FOR INTERVIEW AND THAT HER WHEREABOUTS NOT BE DISCLOSED
BECAUSE OF PRESS INTEREST IN LOCATING HER AND BECAUSE OF HER (u)

4

b6
b7C

PAGE FOUR (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

FEAR FOR HER PERSONAL SAFETY. HE BELIEVES SHE WILL BE COOPERATIVE AND HAS BEEN ADVISED OF HIS COOPERATION WITH THE FBI. (u)

BEAM SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] BROTHER-IN-LAW WHO IS STILL IN GUYANA TELEPHONICALLY AND WAS ADVISED BY [REDACTED] THAT [REDACTED] WHO WAS IN CHARGE OF THE RECEIVING WAREHOUSE AT JONESTOWN THAT THE POISON ARRIVED AT THE WAREHOUSE ONLY ONE WEEK PRIOR TO THE ARRIVAL OF THE RYAN PARTY. (u)

b6
b7C

SACRAMENTO AT LODI: WILL INTERVIEW [REDACTED] AT ABOVE STATED ADDRESS REGARDING HER KNOWLEDGE OF CAPTIONED MATTER AND IN ACCORDANCE WITH INSTRUCTIONS RECEIVED BY SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE. (u)
BT

#

5

038

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 11/29/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE XXXXXXXX PRIORITY
------------------	--------------------------	--

FM DIRECTOR FBI {89-4286}

TO BALTIMORE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/92 BY 1002 DCM/mdu

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> The President
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> The Vice President
<input type="checkbox"/> White House Situation Room
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: National Security Council
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Army
<input type="checkbox"/> Naval Investigative Service
<input type="checkbox"/> Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
<input type="checkbox"/> National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
<input type="checkbox"/> Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
<input type="checkbox"/> Director CIA
<input type="checkbox"/> U. S. Secret Service (PID)
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Executive Protective Service
<input type="checkbox"/> ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Chief Postal Inspector | <input type="checkbox"/> Nuclear Regulatory Commission
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of Energy
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: U. S. Customs
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of Transportation
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director of Security
<input type="checkbox"/> Drug Enforcement Administration
<input type="checkbox"/> General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)

<input type="checkbox"/> (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)

<input type="checkbox"/> Federal Aviation Administration
<input type="checkbox"/> Federal Protective Service
<input type="checkbox"/> Secretary of State
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2 | <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney General
<input type="checkbox"/> Deputy AG
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Emergency Programs Center
<input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
<input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Internal Security Section
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: General Crimes Section
<input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG for Administration
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
<input type="checkbox"/> Immigration & Naturalization Service |
|---|--|--|

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION.)
 SUBJECT: RYMUR.

REC-20

89-4286-647

22 DEC 1 1978

APPROVED BY <i>m/kul</i>	ORIGINATOR UCC/PDH	ROOM 50L5	TELE EXT. 2808
-----------------------------	-----------------------	--------------	-------------------

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 30 1978

07219

58 DEC 4 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using Form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

MI0004 3340110

PP WA SF

DE MI

P 300110Z NOV 78

FM MILWAUKEE (89-120) P

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

~~BT~~ MUR

30 NOV 78 01 37 Z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO BUREAU NOV. 27, 1978; MINNEAPOLIS
TELETYPE TO MILWAUKEE NOV. 28, 1978. (u)
BY TELETYPE 11/29/78, SAC MILWAUKEE ADVISED THAT
FIRST REFERENCE AS NOTED ABOVE SET FORTH RESULTS OF INTERVIEW
WITH [REDACTED] RIVER FALLS, WISCONSIN, AS REQUESTED IN
MINNEAPOLIS TELETYPE. (u)

b6
b7C

ON NOV. 29, 1978 [REDACTED] AMATEUR RADIO OPERATOR,
MENOMONIE, WISCONSIN, INTERVIEWED AND ADVISED HE HAD CONTACT
WITH WB6MNH/8R3 ON FEB. 21, 1978. HE ALSO MONITORED TRAFFIC
BEING HANDLED BETWEEN WB6MNH8R3 AND ANOTHER AMATEUR RADIO STATION
SOMEWHERE IN CALIFORNIA. OPERATOR OF THAT RADIO STATION IN
GUYANA WAS CORDIAL, AND HE IDENTIFIED THE OPERATOR AS PAULA ADAMS.
THE TEXT OF THE CONVERSATION CONCERNED THE USUAL QUESTIONS ASKED

(u)

0-73 BA
11-29-78
JCC/rr
CC [Signature]

2

PAGE TWO MI 89-120 UNCLAS

BY ONE AMATEUR OF ANOTHER AND INCLUDED WEATHER, EQUIPMENT IN RADIO STATION, AND SIGNAL REPORTS. DURING THE TIME HE MONITORED THE TRANSMISSIONS BETWEEN THE STATION IN JONESVILLE, GUYANA, AND THE UNKNOWN RADIO STATION IN CALIFORNIA, THERE WERE SOME REMARKS MADE ABOUT INDIVIDUAL WHO WAS APPARENTLY EN ROUTE TO GUYANA AND HAD NOT ARRIVED YET. HE COULD SUPPLY NO FURTHER INFORMATION RE THIS INVESTIGATION. (u)

ON NOV. 29, 1978, CAPT. [REDACTED] BERLIN PD, BERLIN, WISCONSIN, ADVISED THAT A [REDACTED] REDGRANITE, WISCONSIN, FURNISHED PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF HER MISSING SON, [REDACTED] WHO HAS NOT BEEN SEEN OR HEARD FROM SINCE AUGUST, 1977, AND WAS LAST KNOWN TO BE EN ROUTE TO CALIFORNIA. THE MOTHER SUSPECTS HE MAY BE ONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS WHO COMMITTED SUICIDE IN GUYANA. HE IS DESCRIBED AS W/M, DOB [REDACTED] SSAN [REDACTED] SERVED IN U.S. NAVY IN MID 60'S AND HAD MILITARY SERIAL NO. [REDACTED] SHOULD HAVE FINGERPRINTS ON FILE IN IDENT DIVISION. (u)

3 ABOVE INFO RE [REDACTED] BEING FURNISHED FOR POSSIBLE USE IN IDENTIFICATION OF DECEASED INDIVIDUALS OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE SECT. (u)

6

PAGE THREE MI 89-120 UNCLAS

MILWAUKEE INVESTIGATION CONTINUING. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES f u

BT

4

080

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF

DATE

11/30/78

CLASSIFICATION

UNCLAS E F T O

PRECEDENCE

IMMEDIATE

*F*ST00 RUESONDE RUEHFB H0080 3341750EYET0 301735Z NOV 78

START HERE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 9/30/92 BY 1049 DCM/PL

FM FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO U. S. AMERICAN EMBASSY, GEORGETOWN, GUYANA

ATTENTION: SA ROBERT OGLESBY

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

UNKNOWN SUBJECTS; CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN {DECEASED}-VICTIM;
CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE.

TECHNICAL TEAM SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE GEORGETOWN VIA PAN
AMERICAN FLIGHT 227, 11:30 P.M. YOUR TIME. UNTIL FURTHER
NOTICE TELEPHONICALLY CONTACT FBIHQ COMMAND POST {202}
324-4190, 4191, OR 2808. CALLS TO BE MADE AT 9:00 A.M. AND
3:00 P.M. WASHINGTON, D. C., TIME {EST}. ADVISE IF STATEMENTS
OF DCM DWYER CONCERNING EVENTS HAVE BEEN OBTAINED. IF NOT DONE,
INTERVIEW DWYER WHO IS A KEY WITNESS AND SUBMIT RESULTS IN FORM
OF FD 302 TO OFFICE OF ORIGIN SAN FRANCISCO AND FBIHQ. (u)

BT

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

22 DEC 1 1978

APPROVED BY

WDE/SPW

DRAFTED BY

RDS/RAK {3}

DATE

11/30/78

ROOM

5015/6

TELE EXT.

4190

1 - MR.
1 - MR.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 30 1978

1745 Z SR

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

58 DEC 4 1978

VV FBA326

00 RUEHFB

DE RUESON #3969 3312250

ZNR UUUUU ZZH

O 27230Z NOV 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO RUEHFB/SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE

B

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 3969

FOR FBIHQ

E.O. 11652: N/A

TAGS:

SUBJECT MURDER

OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1046 Dkm/ldk

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Lab. _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Tech. Serv. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

1. ON NOVEMBER 27, 1978, ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER, C.A. ROBERTS, WHO IS DIRECTING THE INVESTIGATION CONCERNING THE MURDER OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN, MADE AVAILABLE FOR AN EXAMINATION RADIO EQUIPMENT FOUND AT THE PT HOUSE AT GEORGETOWN, GUYANA.

22 DEC 4 1978

2. HE FURTHER ADVISED THAT HE IS SEEKING APPROVAL OF HIS GOVERNMENT IN ORDER THAT A FIREARMS TECHNICIAN FROM THE FBI MAY TRAVEL TO GEORGETOWN

IN ORDER TO EXAMINE THE 32 WEAPONS SEIZED IN THIS MATTER AND IN ORDER TO

MAKE TEST FIRINGS TO OBTAIN SAMPLE BULLETS TO BE COMPARED WITH BULLET

ALREADY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE FBI IN THE U.S. HE WILL ADVISE AS SOON

AS HIS MINISTER APPROVES THIS ACTION.

ON NOVEMBER 27, 1978 THE FOLLOWING ITEMS WHICH HAD BEEN
TAKEN FROM THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AT GEORGETOWN,
GUYANA, WERE EXAMINED AT THE POLICE STATION AT GEORGETOWN, GUYANA:

1. YAESU SSB TRANCEIVER, MODEL FT 101 EE, SERIAL NUMBER 7C 251487
2. YAESU SSB TRANCEIVER, MODEL FT 101 EE, SERIAL NUMBER 7I 280944
3. COLLINS LINEAR AMPLIFIER, MODEL 30L-1 SERIAL NUMBER 10472
4. COLLINS RADIO POWER SUPPLY, MODEL 516-F-2, SERIAL NUMBER 2758
5. DENTRON RADIO ANTENNA TRANSMATCH, MODEL 160-10, SERIAL NUMBER
160-10 AT NUMBER 0908
6. COLLINS RADIO TRANSCEIVER, MODEL KWN-2 SERIAL NUMBER 15347
7. YAESU MOBILE MICROPHONE, DYNAMIC MODEL NO SERIAL NUMBER
8. YAESU MOBILE MICROPHONE, DYNAMIC MODEL NO SERIAL NUMBER
10. MURU STEREO HEADPHONES, MODEL HB-1500 NO SERIAL NUMBER
11. SANYO FM/AM RADIO CASSETTE PLAYER, MODEL M2560 SERIAL NUMBER
87117308

12. SANYO FM/AM RADIO CASSETTE PLAYER MODEL M256 SERIAL NUMBER
87115721

13. SANYO CASSETTE PLAYER MODEL M1530A, SERIAL NUMBER 77568963

14. SANYO CASSETTE PLAYER MODEL M1530A SERIAL NUMBER 77678354

15. SMALL HITACHI CASSETTE RECORDER MODEL TRQ33, SERIAL NUMBER
40619173 K.

16. SMALL PANASONIC CASSETTE PLAYER, MODEL RQ 212 DAS, SERIAL NUMBER
PL 422895

TYPED NOTE ON DENTRON ANTENNA TRANSMATCH READ WD6 DVI (SF)
WB6WNH PORTABLE 8R1 (GT) AND WB6 MID PORTABLE 8R3 (JT).

FBIHQ REQUESTED TO ADVISE ONLY IF ANY INFORMATION KNOWN
INDICATING EQUIPMENT STOLEN OR ANY INFORMATION OF INTEREST TO
GUYANAN POLICE.

BURKE

BT

#3969

NNNN

1- NCIC
cc: Lab
1- Eng. Section

3



DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Washington, D.C. 20520

FBI
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1046 DCM/pdr

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

November 28, 1978

st
for
MEMORANDUM

TO:

Leo Ryan
The Honorable
William H. Webster, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Attn: Criminal Investigations Division

FROM:

Michael E. Coughlin, Chief
Special Assignments Staff
Office of Security *md*

SUBJECT:

Upgrading of Guyana Investigative Report *md*

copy attached
In a recent letter from Director of Security, Mr. Karl Ackerman, Mr. Ackerman expressed the Department's position that message DTG 211752 contained Confidential information. The Department requests that message, or at least that portion referred to in Mr. Ackerman's letter, be upgraded to Confidential.

response required
has
told me to agree
with upgrading

REC-115

89-4286-650

22 DEC 4 1978

b6 Per FBI
b7C

md
ENCLOSURE

2
This refers to tel filed re
89-4286-99 (message) & Serial 293
Bulet to AAG, USSS, CIA,
State, NSA, DIA, DOD &
White House Situation Room on 12-1-78
advising of Confidential classification.

58 DEC 5 1978

UNCLASSIFIED

SYOCSS

PAGE 01 212334Z
ACTION SY-33

INFO OCT-31 SYE-32 INR-13 ARA-15 ISO-23 MCT-22 INRE-23
7333 W

3 211752Z NOV 78
FM DIRECTOR FBI
TO ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL, CRIMINAL DIVISION
U.S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)
DIRECTOR, CIA
SECRETARY OF STATE
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: S00))
DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE, JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 DCM/MDM

UNCLAS SECTION 1 OF 2

UNKNOWN SUBJECTS; CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN - VICTIM; CONGRESSIONAL
ASSASSINATION STATUTE; FOREIGN POLICE COOPERATION
ON NOVEMBER 19, 1978, SEVEN FORMER MEMBERS OF THE
PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) WERE INTERVIEWED. SIX OF THESE PEOPLE
WERE MEMBERS OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION, THE "INNER CIRCLE"

PAGE TWO DE RUEHFB 3396 UNCLAS

OF THE PT. THEY FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION: (W)

REVEREND JAMES WARREN JONES, AKA JIM JONES, FOUNDER OF
THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE CHRISTIAN CHURCH, DISCIPLES OF CHRIST,
FOUNDED THE CULT GROUP IN INDIANA IN THE LATE 1950S AND MOVED
WITH SOME OF HIS FOLLOWERS TO THE UKIAH, CALIFORNIA, AREA IN
UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02 212334Z

APPROXIMATELY 1966, WHERE HE FOUNDED THE FIRST TEMPLE KNOWN
AS THE REDWOOD VALLEY TEMPLE ON EAST ROAD, REDWOOD VALLEY,
CALIFORNIA, NEAR UKIAH. SUBSEQUENT TEMPLES WERE ESTABLISHED
IN SAN FRANCISCO AT 1259 GEARY BOULEVARD, SAN FRANCISCO, AND
AT THE INTERSECTION OF HOOVER AND ALVARADO IN LOS ANGELES. THE
ONLY TEMPLE NOW OPEN IS THE ONE IN SAN FRANCISCO. (W)

MEMBERS OF THE PT WERE COERCED INTO MAKING WRITTEN
STATEMENTS CONFESSING ILLEGAL AND IMMORAL ACTS SUCH AS VOWING
TO KILL GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS WHICH WERE THEN PICKED UP AT OPEN
MEETINGS OF THE TEMPLE BY THE PLANNING COMMISSION MEMBERS.
THESE STATEMENTS WERE THEN DELIVERED TO THE REVEREND JONES, WHO
USED THESE STATEMENTS TO INSURE THE MEMBERS INVOLVEMENT IN THE
PT MOVEMENT. (W)

THERE ARE REPORTED PROGRAMS FOR THE COLLECTION AND CACHEING
OF FIREARMS (HOWEVER, NONE OF THE INTERVIEWEES COULD GIVE
SPECIFIC LOCATIONS FOR ANY OF THE CACHES, NOR HAD THEY SEEN ANY).

PAGE THREE DE RUEHFB 3396 UNCLAS

MEMBERS ENGAGED IN FIREARMS TRAINING AND WERE THREATENED WITH
ACTUAL ACTS OF VIOLENCE TO KEEP THEM IN LINE. (W)

JONES URGED THE CREATION OF A PLAN WHICH WOULD GO INTO
EFFECT IN THE EVENT OF HIS ARREST OR CAPTURE. THIS PLAN
REPORTEDLY INSTRUCTED MEMBERS TO KIDNAP "PUBLIC OFFICIALS" AND
THEN HOLD THEM HOSTAGE UNTIL JONES' RELEASE. ALSO, IF ANYONE
ATTEMPTED TO EXPOSE THE PT OR PHYSICALLY INVADE IT, THE MEMBERS
UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 03 212334Z

WERE INSTRUCTED TO KIDNAP PUBLIC OFFICIALS' CHILDREN, KILL THE
CHILDREN, KILL THEIR OWN CHILDREN, AND THEN COMMIT SUICIDE.
MURDER OF A PUBLIC OFFICIAL WAS ALSO COMDONED. IF A MEMBER
LEFT THE MEMBERSHIP, THEIR LIVES COULD ALSO BE IN DANGER. (W)

ON NOVEMBER 19, 1978, DEPUTY CHIEF CLEM D'ANICIS, SAN
FRANCISCO PD, SPENT TWO AND ONE-HALF HOURS IN THE SAN FRANCISCO
TEMPLE AND WAS ASKED IF HE DESIRED TO "LOOK AROUND", WHICH HE
DID. HE SAW WEAPONS, BUT THE "SEARCHER" WAS NOT A THOROUGH ONE.
LATER IN THE EVENING, NOVEMBER 19, 1978, DISTRICT ATTORNEY AND
CHIEF OF POLICE (COP) CHARLES GAIN ENTERED THE TEMPLE FOR A
SHORT PERIOD OF TIME AND SAW NO WEAPONS. (W)

ON NOVEMBER 20, 1978, SAC MC KINNON AND ASAC LAWLER MET
WITH COP, SAN FRANCISCO, AND STAFF; DISTRICT ATTORNEY JOSEPH
FREITAS AND STAFF; AND SECRETARY SAC KENNETH IACOVONI AND (W)

ENCLOSURE

b6 Per FBI
b7C

11-30-78
This is received from
State by
message 216 211752Z
to in their let 11-28-78
Bureau's cc is filed
as 89-4286-99,
PFB

HPY/PS-SAC
A/SI/PSIDP
A/SI/OPS/FO
A/SI/CLTAG
A/SI/SAC

PRS/PL

RF

DASS

OPS-SI/Memo

PAGE FOUR DE RUEHFB 3396 UNCLAS
STAFF TO EXCHANGE INFORMATION AND DISCUSS STRATEGY. (u)
NUMBER FBI, SAN FRANCISCO, OF THE LOCAL AUTHORITIES HAVE
ANY CLUE OR ACCURATE INFORMATION TO DEVELOP PROBABLE CAUSE
FOR A SEARCH WARRANT OF THE TEMPLE. (u)
CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S OFFICE ADVISED THAT HIS BODY WOULD
ARRIVE AT SAN FRANCISCO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT (SFIA) VIA MILITARY
PLANE AT 5:33 A.M., NOVEMBER 21, 1978, WHERE IT WILL BE MET BY
AGENTS FOR THE PURPOSE OF INTERVIEWING ANY WITNESSES. CURRENT
FUNERAL ARRANGEMENTS ARE FOR WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 22, 1978, AND
BURIAL SCHEDULED FOR THE GOLDEN GATE NATIONAL CEMETARY, SAN
BRUNO, CALIFORNIA (APPROXIMATELY 15 MILES SOUTH OF SAN FRANCISCO).
SECRET SERVICE, SAN FRANCISCO, ADVISED THAT REPRESENTATIVES OF
UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 34 212334Z

CAPITOL POLICE, WASHINGTON, D.C., WILL ARRIVE SAN FRANCISCO
NOVEMBER 21, 1978, A.M., AND ASSIST LOCAL POLICE IN FUNERAL
ARRANGEMENTS. THEY ADVISED THE CONGRESSIONAL CHARTER FROM
WASHINGTON, D.C., WILL ARRIVE SFIA 10:00 A.M., NOVEMBER 22, 1978.
ATTENDEES SCHEDULED TO STOP AT CROSBY AND GRAY FUNERAL HOME,
BURLINGAME, CALIFORNIA, ALL SOULS CATHOLIC CHURCH, SOUTH SAN
FRANCISCO, AND THEN TO CEMETARY. SUBSEQUENTLY SCHEDULED TO
ATTEND RECEPTION AT AIRPORT HILTON HOTEL, SFIA. CONGRESSIONAL
CHARTER SCHEDULED TO RETURN TO WASHINGTON, D.C., P.M.,

PAGE FIVE DE RUEHFB 3396 UNCLAS
NOVEMBER 22, 1978. (u)

REGARDING A THREAT TO JOSEPH HOLSINGER, SON OF WILLIAM
HOLSINGER, AID TO RYAN, IT HAS BEEN RESOLVED AS A LOCAL MATTER
WITH NO KNOWN RAMIFICATIONS TO THIS CASE. (u)

DELTA AIRLINES PLANE RETURNING SEVEN PERSONS FROM GROUP
TRAVELING WITH RYAN ARRIVED AT SFIA AT APPROXIMATELY 6:00 P.M.,
AND INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED WITH THE FOLLOWING PEOPLE: (u)
GRACE STOEN, FEMALE WHITE, 26 YEARS, FORMER MEMBER WHO
STAYED IN GEORGETOWN.

[REDACTED]
MICKEY TOUCHETTE, FEMALE WHITE, 27 YEARS, FORMER MEMBER
WHO STAYED IN GEORGETOWN.
CLARA BOUQUET, FEMALE WHITE, 53 YEARS, ONE OF THE ORGANIZERS
UNCLASSIFIED

b6 Per Dept. of State

PAGE 35 212334Z

OF THE CONCERNED RELATIVES, WHO STAYED IN GEORGETOWN.
NADYNE LAUREL HOUSTON, FEMALE WHITE, 60 YEARS, MEMBER OF
THE CONCERNED RELATIVES, WHO STAYED IN GEORGETOWN.

PAGE SIX DE RUEHFB 3396 UNCLAS

CONNIE LOIS THIELMANN, FEMALE WHITE, 23 YEARS, FORMER MEMBER,
WHO STAYED IN GEORGETOWN. (u)

ALL OF THE ABOVE PERSONS WERE EXTREMELY TIRED UPON THEIR
ARRIVAL, AND WHILE THE INTERVIEWS COVERED THE BASICS, FOLLOW-UP
INTERVIEWS ARE PLANNED AT A TIME WHEN THEY ARE IN BETTER CONDITION. (u)
[REDACTED] SUPPLIED THE BEST INSIGHT INTO THE ACTIVI-
TIES, WHICH IS MUCH THE SAME AS THAT INFORMATION CONTAINED
IN BALTIMORE'S TELETYPE TO THE DIRECTOR, DATED NOVEMBER 21, 1978.

[REDACTED] ADDS THE FOLLOWING NAMES OF THOSE PERSONS HE SAW ON THE
TRAILER FROM WHERE THE SHOOTING CAME: (u)

BOB KICE, TOM KICE, JOE WILSON, ALBERT TOUCHETTE, EDDIE
CRENSHAW, WESLEY (LNU), RON JAMES, AND RON TALLY. (u)

HE WITNESSED THE TWO KICES, WILSON, AND TOUCHETTE FIRE
POINT BLANK AT FALLEN VICTIMS APPLYING THE COUP D'GRAS. HE
BELIEVES THAT ONE OF THE LAST FOUR NAMES LISTED ABOVE WAS THE
DRIVER OF THE TRACTOR WHICH PULLED THE ASSAULT TRAILER, BUT
COULD NOT SEE THE ENTIRE ASSAULT TRAILER TO DETERMINE IF MORE
PERSONS WERE RIDING THEREON. HE OBSERVED ONLY SHOTGUNS AND
RIFLES USED AS WEAPONS. (u)

GRACE STOEN, WHO LEFT IN 1973, WAS, SHORTLY BEFORE HER
LEAVING, IN CHARGE OF THE WEAPON INVENTORY AND STATED THAT AT
UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 36 212334Z

THAT TIME THE GROUP HAD 176 VARIOUS WEAPONS, WHICH WERE EVEN-
TUALLY BROUGHT TO THE PT IN SAN FRANCISCO AND THEN SHIPPED TO
GUYANA BY UNKNOWN MEANS. (u)

PAGE FOUR DE RUEHFB 3396 UNCLAS
STAFF TO EXCHANGE INFORMATION AND DISCUSS STRATEGY (u)
WHETHER FBI, SAN FRANCISCO, OR THE LOCAL AUTHORITIES HAVE
ANY CURRENT OR ACCURATE INFORMATION TO DEVELOP PROBABLE CAUSE
FOR A SEARCH WARRANT OF THE TEMPLE. (u)

CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S OFFICE ADVISED THAT HIS BODY WOULD
ARRIVE AT SAN FRANCISCO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT (SFIA) VIA MILITARY
PLANE AT 5:30 A.M., NOVEMBER 21, 1978, WHERE IT WILL BE MET BY
AGENTS FOR THE PURPOSE OF INTERVIEWING ANY WITNESSES. CURRENT
FUNERAL ARRANGEMENTS ARE FOR WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 22, 1978, AND
BURIAL SCHEDULED FOR THE GOLDEN GATE NATIONAL CEMETARY, SAN
BRUNO, CALIFORNIA (APPROXIMATELY 15 MILES SOUTH OF SAN FRANCISCO).
SECRET SERVICE, SAN FRANCISCO, ADVISED THAT REPRESENTATIVES OF
UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 04 212004Z

CAPITOL POLICE, WASHINGTON, D.C., WILL ARRIVE SAN FRANCISCO
NOVEMBER 21, 1978, A.M., AND ASSIST LOCAL POLICE IN FUNERAL
ARRANGEMENTS. THEY ADVISED THE CONGRESSIONAL CHARTER FROM
WASHINGTON, D.C., WILL ARRIVE SFIA 10:00 A.M., NOVEMBER 22, 1978.
ATTENDEES SCHEDULED TO STOP AT CROSEY AND GRAY FUNERAL HOME,
BURLINGAME, CALIFORNIA, ALL SOULS CATHOLIC CHURCH, SOUTH SAN
FRANCISCO, AND THEN TO CEMETARY. SUBSEQUENTLY SCHEDULED TO
ATTEND RECEPTION AT AIRPORT HILTON HOTEL, SFIA. CONGRESSIONAL
CHARTER SCHEDULED TO RETURN TO WASHINGTON, D.C., P.M.,

PAGE FIVE DE RUEHFB 0095 UNCLAS
NOVEMBER 22, 1978. (u)

REGARDING A THREAT TO JOSEPH HOLSINGER, SON OF WILLIAM
HOLSINGER, AID TO RYAN; IT HAS BEEN RESOLVED AS A LOCAL MATTER
WITH NO KNOWN RAMIFICATIONS TO THIS CASE. (u)

DELTA AIRLINES PLANE RETURNING SEVEN PERSONS FROM GROUP
TRAVELING WITH RYAN ARRIVED AT SFIA AT APPROXIMATELY 6:00 P.M.,
AND INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED WITH THE FOLLOWING PEOPLE: (u)

GRACE STOEN, FEMALE WHITE, 28 YEARS, FORMER MEMBER WHO
STAYED IN GEORGETOWN.

JAMES COBB, JR., NEGRO MALE, 28 YEARS, FORMER MEMBER WHO
WENT TO JONESTOWN.

MICKY TOUCHETTE, FEMALE WHITE, 27 YEARS, FORMER MEMBER
WHO STAYED IN GEORGETOWN.

CLARA BOUQUET, FEMALE WHITE, 50 YEARS, ONE OF THE ORGANIZERS
UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 05 212034Z

OF THE CONCERNED RELATIVES, WHO STAYED IN GEORGETOWN.

NADYNE LAUREL HOUSTON, FEMALE WHITE, 50 YEARS, MEMBER OF
THE CONCERNED RELATIVES, WHO STAYED IN GEORGETOWN.

WALTER WAYNE PIETILA, MALE WHITE, 25 YEARS, FORMER MEMBER
WHO STAYED IN GEORGETOWN.

PAGE SIX DE RUEHFB 0096 UNCLAS

BONNIE LOIS THIELMANN, FEMALE WHITE, 23 YEARS, FORMER MEMBER
WHO STAYED IN GEORGETOWN.

ALL OF THE ABOVE PERSONS WERE EXTREMELY TIRED UPON THEIR
ARRIVAL, AND WHILE THE INTERVIEWS COVERED THE BASICS, FOLLOW-UP
INTERVIEWS ARE PLANNED AT A TIME WHEN THEY ARE IN BETTER CONDITION (u)

[REDACTED] SUPPLIED THE BEST INSIGHT INTO THE ACTIVI-
TIES, WHICH IS MUCH THE SAME AS THAT INFORMATION CONTAINED
IN BALTIMORE'S TELETYPE TO THE DIRECTOR, DATED NOVEMBER 21, 1978.

[REDACTED] THE FOLLOWING NAMES OF THOSE PERSONS HE SAW ON THE
TRAILER FROM WHERE THE SHOOTING CAME: (u)

BOB KICE, TOM KICE, JOE WILSON, ALBERT TOUCHETTE, EDDIE
CRENSHAW, WESLEY (LNU), RON JAMES, AND RON TALLY. (u)

HE WITNESSED THE TWO KICES, WILSON, AND TOUCHETTE FIRE
POINT BLANK AT FALLEN VICTIMS APPLYING THE COUP D'GRAS. HE
BELIEVES THAT ONE OF THE LAST FOUR NAMES LISTED ABOVE WAS THE
DRIVER OF THE TRACTOR WHICH PULLED THE ASSAULT TRAILER, BUT
COULD NOT SEE THE ENTIRE ASSAULT TRAILER TO DETERMINE IF MORE
PERSONS WERE RIDING THEREON. HE OBSERVED ONLY SHOTGUNS AND
RIFLES USED AS WEAPONS. (u)

[REDACTED] WHO LEFT IN 1973. WAS. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STATED THAT AT

PAGE 06 212034Z

THAT TIME THE GROUP HAD ITS VARIOUS WEAPONS, WHICH WERE EVEN-
TUALLY BROUGHT TO THE PT IN SAN FRANCISCO AND THEN SHIPPED TO
GUYANA BY UNKNOWN MEANS. (u)

END

2

UNCLASSIFIED

SY0370

PAGE 31 212334Z
ACTION SY-35

INFO OCT-31 SYE-33 INR-13 ARA-15 ISO-33 MCT-32 INRE-33
/333 W

-----127448 212332Z /59

O 211752Z NOV 78

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL, CRIMINAL DIVISION

U.S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)

DIRECTOR, CIA

SECRETARY OF STATE

NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATIN: BATE 912942-821040/11/14)

DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE, JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLAS SECTION 2 OF 2

UNKNOWN SUBJECTS; CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN - VICTIM; CONGRESSIONAL
ASSASSINATION STATUTE; FOREIGN POLICE COOPERATION

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT THE GROUP HAS A FISHING VESSEL
IN GUYANA WHICH THEY USE TO SHIP GUNS. THE SPECIFIC DESCRIPTION
OF THE VESSEL IS UNKNOWN. (u)

PAGE TWO DE RUEHFB 0397 UNCLAS

IN 1973, JONES TOLD HIM THAT IF ANYTHING HAPPENED TO JONES,
HE WAS TO KILL JAMES COBB. (u)

[REDACTED] HAD CONVERSATIONS PRIOR TO THE KILLING
OF RYAN WITH THE SONS OF JIM JONES IN GEORGETOWN AND FELT
BECAUSE OF THEIR ACTIONS AND STATEMENT "HUNDREDS OF LIVES ARE
UNCLASSIFIED

b6 Per Dept. of State

IN DANGER" THAT TROUBLE WOULD OCCUR. (u)

THE REMAINING INTERVIEWEES ALL HAD STAYED IN GEORGETOWN
AND COULD FURNISH ONLY HEARSAY INFORMATION. (u)

[REDACTED] STATED THAT THROUGH HIS ASSOCIATION WITH PT, HE IS
AWARE THAT A NUMBER OF GUYANA OFFICIALS HAVE BEEN COMPROMISED
BY JONES AND HIS ASSOCIATES THROUGH SEX AND/OR MONEY, AS WELL
AS [REDACTED] OFFICIAL IN GUYANA. ACCORDING
TO COBB, NO ONE WAS COMPROMISED BY PAULA ADAMS, UTILIZING SEX
AND SHE HAS RECORDED TAPES OF THEIR AFFAIRS TO BE USED TO
BLACKMAIL NO ONE. (u)

SAN FRANCISCO IS NOT IN POSSESSION OF ANY SPECIFIC
INFORMATION WHICH RELATES TO ANY DANGER TO ANY DIGNITARIES
ATTENDING RYAN'S FUNERAL. HOWEVER, THERE EXISTS A STATE OF
PARANOIA AMONGST THE DEFECTORS, WHO FEAR RETALIATION. ALSO,
THE EVENTS IN GUYANA INDICATE THE STATE OF MIND OF THE CURRENT

PAGE THREE DE RUEHFB 0397 UNCLAS

MEMBERS OF THE PT. LOCAL POLICE WILL HAVE HEAVY SECURITY AT
THE FUNERAL. (u)

SACRAMENTO OFFICE OBTAINED THE FOLLOWING DESCRIPTIVE DATA
RE JIM JONES FROM CALIFORNIA CII, STATE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE,
SACRAMENTO: (u)

JAMES WARREN JONES, WM, MAY 13, 1931, INDIANA, 5'10", 183
POUNDS, BLACK HAIR, BROWN EYES, CII NUMBER 5120912, LAPD NUMBER
1236453/J27C7337, CALIFORNIA DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER B423673,
UNCLASSIFIED

ARRESTS OR FINGERPRINTING - MARCH 24, 1964, APPLICANT PRINTS;
DECEMBER 13, 1973, LAPD, LEWD CONDUCT. (u)

EOT

ENCLOSURE 3

89-4276

651

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 11/28/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)
 FROM: SV SAC, MIAMI (89-179) (P)
 SUBJECT: RYMUR (A)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 9/20/96 BY 10480/KM/MLH

Re Miami teletype to Bureau, 11/28/78. W

PH
su
 Under separate cover for San Francisco are 70 original items of correspondence addressed to WALTER THAIN from Peoples Temple associates. W

Enclosed herewith for San Francisco are seven photographs taken during THAIN's visit to Georgetown and Jonestown, Guyana. W

It is noted THAIN requested the return of the above items. W

Miami has handled the above correspondence as evidence in the event it is needed at a future date for latent print development and comparison or for handwriting comparison. W

FD-302s follow. W REC-115 89-4286-651

Investigation continuing at Miami. W

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES W

②-Bureau
 3-San Francisco (89-250) (Enc. - 1)
 (1-Package)
 2-Miami
 CHD/al
 (7)

16 DEC 4 1978

b6
 b7C

Approved: SH
 58 DEC 5 1978

Transmitted _____
 (Number) (Time)

Per _____

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Moore

DATE: 11/28/78

FROM : J. O. Ingram

- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Ingram
- 1 - Mr. Gow
- 1 - Mr. [redacted]
- 1 - Mr. Boyd

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/72 BY 1043 D (m) / m

DAILY SUMMARY (u)

[redacted] Legal Counsel, United States State Department, traveled to Guyana this date to meet with officials of Guyana in an effort to plead the cause for the FBI who still seeks to have Agents enter Guyana in connection with captioned matter. [redacted] will specifically attempt to seek approval from the Government of Guyana for the release of tape recordings and voluminous documents found at the Jonestown community. These items are currently stored at the American Embassy. [redacted] has advised that if the Government of Guyana will not allow the removal of these documents from the country, all items will be copied for the FBI prior to being turned over to local authorities.

Vernon Gosney, a member of the Peoples Temple (PT) who attempted to leave Jonestown with Congressman Ryan's party and was critically wounded in the process, has been interviewed by FBI Agents at the Naval Hospital in Puerto Rico. Gosney is being interviewed for brief periods of time each day due to his physical condition, however, he has furnished the following information to date (u)

Members of the Jonestown camp were programmed to strictly obey Jones' commands. Disciplinary action was taken by Jones for those who disobeyed including beatings, humiliation, and sedation by use of drugs. Interview also determined that a security squad was maintained by Jones and frequently received firearms training. The identities of members of the security force were furnished by Gosney and investigation is being continued to determine if these individuals participated in the killing of Congressman Ryan. Gosney identified Stanley Gieg as being the driver of the truck that transported Ryan and his group to the airstrip on the day of the shooting. Gosney stated that Gieg then (u)

DES/jap (7)

CONTINUED - OVER



58 DEC 5 1978

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

Ingram to Moore Memorandum
RE: RYMUR

left the airstrip and returned on a tractor that contained the attackers. Gieg was seen with a weapon and engaged in shooting. It is not known if Gieg is alive. He is not one of those individuals for whom we have an arrest warrant. The information regarding Gieg has been furnished to the United States Attorney at San Francisco for his consideration. (A memorandum was previously submitted 11/28/78 detailing that Gosney furnished information that United States Senator John Stennis was on a hit list of the PT. Stennis and all appropriate agencies have been advised of this information.) (u)

Arrangements have been completed for the sale of NBC news film to the Justice Department. NBC will be paid \$1,300 for 13 hours of video tape that culminates with the actual shooting scene. The video tape was made by victim NBC photographer Bob Brown who continued to shoot film footage as he was shot. It is anticipated that the New York Office will secure these tapes and deliver them to FBIHQ in the near future. (u)

The computer codes have been set for this investigation and it is anticipated that computerized printouts will be generated concerning this investigation within the next few days. (u)

United States State Department has advised that seven elderly survivors of the Jonestown community have been released by the Government of Guyana and will arrive at John F. Kennedy International Airport, New York City, at 6:15 p.m., Eastern Standard Time on 11/29/78. The survivors will be transported aboard Pan American Flight 220. United States Secret Service (USSS) Headquarters has been advised of the above. Brooklyn Queens Metropolitan Resident Agency is handling the interview of the above repatriating Americans in coordination locally with Secret Service, HEW, State Department, Customs, and Immigration Services.

A teletype has been received from Memphis detailing verbatim a copy of a 49-page manuscript made available by Attorney Mark Lane purported to be Lane's total knowledge of the facts in captioned matter. Lane's statement is being reviewed at FBIHQ and San Francisco. Upon completion of this review ASAC Richard Blay, Memphis Division, will be telephonically briefed and thereafter instructed to reinterview Lane in depth regarding his statement. (u)

Ingram to Moore Memorandum
RE: RYMUR

The San Francisco Office has obtained from Charles Garry, attorney for the PT in San Francisco, a list of all PT members in the United States. San Francisco has also been given lists of "dangerous individuals" returning from Guyana. This list was furnished to San Francisco by Sherwin Harris, a PT member. Both lists are being forwarded to FBIHQ and both will be made available to USSS. San Francisco has been instructed to disseminate these lists locally to USSS at San Francisco. (u)

Special investigative attention at this time is being given to identifying all crime scene photographs taken by the media which may be of evidentiary value. The State Department has been asked to make available the pathology report concerning the autopsy of Congressman Ryan and which was conducted by local medical examiners in Guyana with the assistance of a United States Military Pathologist. State Department has advised that this report should be available to State Department from the Government of Guyana and thereafter available to the FBI within the next few days.

The disaster squad has positively identified the body of Dr. Lawrence Eugene Schacht, reportedly the doctor at Jonestown who prepared the Koolaid laced cyanide for the mass suicide. Investigation continues to determine if Dr. Schacht, who allegedly was a conspirator to the planning of the mass suicide, was also a conspirator to the planning of Congressman Ryan's death. (u)

The Government of Guyana has not given any positive indication to date when the remaining American survivors will be allowed to leave Guyana. This matter is being followed closely through our Legat and through State Department. (u)

Investigation continuing. (u)

APPROVED: *[Signature]*

Director *[Signature]*
Asst. Dir. *[Signature]*
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____

Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. *[Signature]*
Ident. _____
Int'l. _____
Laboratory _____

Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.: _____
 Adm. Serv. _____
 Crim. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Tech. Servs. _____
 Training _____
 Public Affs. Off. _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Dir.'s Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Moore

DATE: 11/28/78

FROM : J. O. Ingram

1-Mr. Adams

1 - Mr. Moore

1 - Mr. Ingram

1 - Mr. Gow

1 - Mr. [redacted]

1 - Mr. Boynton

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 9/30/92 BY 1098 DKM/mdl

PURPOSE: To set forth verbatim comments made by
 on "ABC World News Tonight" on 11/28/78, when int
 Barbara Walters. (u)

RECOMMENDATION: None. For information (u)

APPROVED: [signature]

Director _____
 Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____

Asm. Serv. _____

Crim. Inv. _____

Fin. & Pers. _____

Ident. _____

Intell. _____

Laboratory _____

Legal Coun. _____

Plan. & Insp. _____

Rec. Mgnt. _____

Spec. Inv. _____

Tech. Servs. _____

Training _____

Public Affs. Off. _____

DETAILS: Initial comments concerning Mark Lane interview
 were made by Frank Reynolds and as follows: (u)

Reynolds: Mark Lane who represented the Peoples Temple and
 who escaped from Jonestown just after the mass
 suicides began, claimed there is a master plan to
 murder high officials of the Government here and
 defectors from Jonestown and columnists who have
 been critical of the cult. Lane told Barbara
 Walters he learned all this from a woman who was
 second in command to Jim Jones. Lane said the
 assassination plan is financed by \$3 million in
 cash and \$8 million in Swiss bank accounts and
 he says he knows the numbers of those accounts.
 Barbara asked him about all that today. (u)

Walters: You have talked with the FBI and the CIA in the
 last few days. (u)

Lane: The FBI and the Secret Service have visited me in
 my home in Memphis. They are very concerned
 about this. (u)

Walters: What are they concerned about? (u)

KMR:pdh

DEC 5 1978

CONTINUED - OVER

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

58 DEC 5 1978

FBI/DOJ

Ingram to Moore memo
RE: RYMUR

Lane: Secret Service is concerned that this program may be put into effect in Memphis during the early days of December when the Democratic Party has it's mini convention, when President Carter, Vice President Mondale and many other leaders of the Democratic party will be present at a gigantic auditorium there. They are very concerned. (u)

Walters: Do you know that they are taking any steps to prevent this or what steps are they taking? (u)

Lane: ...I now have met with the Memphis Police Department, with the FBI and the Secret Service who have all asked me about this and I know they are talking about a coordinated program to see what they can do to prevent any further actions. (u)

Reynolds: The Secret Service said today it is investigating reports that members of the Peoples Temple had plans to assassinate high level officials. (u)

In regard to comments made by Mark Lane on ABC World News Tonight, 11/28/78, our Memphis Office advised by teletype that during the course of the interview following Lane's description of the four-stage plan developed by the Peoples Temple (PT) SA [redacted] U. S. Secret Service, asked Lane if a list of public officials to be killed existed. Lane advised he had not seen such a list and did not know if one existed. b6 b7C

[redacted] then asked Lane if he knew of a list of individuals who plan to carry out assassinations of public officials to which Lane advised he had not seen such a list but again reiterated that if his client, not identified, was granted immunity he felt certain that his client could furnish additional information concerning such matters. (Previous investigation indicates that the client to whom Lane has referred to is probably Terri Buford, who Lane previously stated had sole custody and control of \$7 million belonging to the PT. Investigation is being conducted to locate Buford and the U. S. Attorney, Memphis, will be contacted concerning the offering of immunity to Buford.) (u)

Ingram to Moore memo
RE: RYMUR

SA [] read over a list of individuals who were allegedly members of the PT Hit Squad and Lane again indicated his client could furnish information concerning these individuals. SA [] advised Lane that Secret Service was involved in this matter as they were concerned for the safety of the individuals they are assigned to protect and were especially concerned in view of the mid-term Democratic Convention to be held in Memphis 12/8/78. Lane indicated he understood SA [] concern but made no further comment concerning the mid-term convention. (u)

b6
b7C

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ E F T O
☐ CLEAR

Date 11/29/78

Assoc. Dir.
 Dep. AD Adm.
 Dep. AD Inv.
 Asst. Dir.:
 Adm. Serv.
 Crim. Inv.
 Ident.
 Intell.
 Laboratory
 Legal Coun.
 Plan. & Insp.
 Rec. Mgmt.
 Tech. Servs.
 Training

Public Affs. Off.
 Telephone Rm.
 Director's Sec'y

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SAN ANTONIO (89-242) (P)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 9/26/92 BY 1046 OKM

Reference San Francisco teletype to the Bureau,
 November 22, 1978. (u)

On 11/24/78, an anonymous individual telephonically contacted the San Antonio Office and made available the information set forth below. It is noted for the information of recipients that the caller appeared stable, well educated, and gave the impression of having firsthand knowledge of the People's Temple Colony in Guyana. The caller declined to identify himself and stated that he made available the following information solely for lead purposes in furthering the FBI's investigation into this matter. (u)

REC-115

89-4286-654

The Reverend JAMES WARREN JONES was engaged in skimming money from the People's Temple operation, but did not countenance other illegal activities in which other People's Temple members were engaged. The caller believed that JONES was, in fact, a legitimate religious leader who may have acted "above the law" in his desire to further the ends of his religious group. (u) 22 DEC 4 1978

The caller stated that the murder-suicide in Guyana resulted from a power struggle within the People's Temple. JONES had discovered that various illegal activities

2-Bureau
 1-Los Angeles (Info.)
 2-San Francisco (89-250)
 2-San Antonio
 PCC:jm
 (7)

(u)

SIX

Approved: 58 DEC 5 1978

Transmitted

(Number)

(Time)

Per

SA 89-242

were being conducted under the guise of the People's Temple Colony in Guyana. The caller alleged that Guyanese Customs Inspectors had been suborned to allow a free flow of weapons, drugs, persons and money illegally across the borders of Guyana. The money itself was unreported income skimmed from the People's Temple operations. (u)

The anonymous caller reiterated that JONES, upon learning of the aforementioned illegalities, attempted to put an end to them and in doing so brought about the ultimate mass murder-suicide in Guyana. (u)

San Antonio will make available additional information from this caller should he recontact the San Antonio Office. (u)

1979

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION*Memorandum*

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.: _____
 Adm. Serv. _____
 Crim. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Tech. Servs. _____
 Training _____
 Public Affs. Off. _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director's Sec'y _____

TO : Assistant Director
 Criminal Investigative Division

DATE: 11/29/78

FROM : Legal Counsel

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 DKM/ML

PURPOSE: (u)

To report inquiry from Mr. Jack Brady of the House Committee on International Relations and the response to that inquiry by SA [redacted] Legal Liaison and Congressional Affairs Unit, Legal Counsel Division. (u)

SYNOPSIS & DETAILS (u)

On the afternoon of 11/24/78, Mr. Jack Brady, Staff Director, House Committee on International Relations, telephone 225-5021, telephonically contacted SA [redacted] to inquire as to what response the FBI was making to the Peoples' Temple cult threats against staff members of the Committee. After conferring with SA [redacted] and [redacted] of the Criminal Investigative Division, SA [redacted] recontacted Mr. Brady and informed him that the FBI, as part of its investigation of the murder of Congressman Leo Ryan, was attempting to ascertain the identities of anyone who may have conspired to commit that murder. SA [redacted] told Mr. Brady that no specific threats against staff members, individually or generally, have been reported to the FBI. SA [redacted] indicated that the FBI was aware of the concern expressed by Ms. [redacted] roommate of Jackie Spiers, aide to Congressman Ryan, that cult members might attempt to do further harm to Ms. Spiers, but this fear emanated from (u)

b6
 b7C

- 1 - Mr. Mintz
 2 - Mr. [redacted]
 1 - Mr. [redacted]

REC-115

89-4286-655
 22 DEC 4 1978

(CONTINUED-OVER)

PHS:DJJ(5)



DEC 12 1978

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

#BI/DOJ

Memorandum to the Assistant Director
Criminal Investigative Division.
Re: RYMUR

a concern over the fanatical nature of some adherents to the cult rather than a specific threat. Mr. Brady was encouraged to immediately inform the FBI of any information which he might come to possess concerning specific threats. He agreed to do so. (u)

RECOMMENDATION: (u)

None. For information. (u)

Do

MS

Jeff

APPROVED:

Director _____
Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____

Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____

Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____

Jan

58 DEC 5 1978

PAGE TWO (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

AND WILL MAKE ALL ATTEMPTS TO LOCATE AND
INTERVIEW WHEN THAT SITUATION ARISES. (u)

BT

NNNNVV FBA910

00 RUEHFB

DE RUESON #4034 3342035

ZNR UUUUU ZZH

O R 322017Z NOV 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO RUEBRW/AMEMBASSY CARACAS IMMEDIATE 2098

INFO RUEHFB/SECSTATE WASHDC 8281

RUEHFB/FBI WASHDC

BT

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 4034

30 Nov 78 21 13z

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1046 DCA/ML

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Serv.
Crim. Inv.
Ident.
Intell.
Laboratory
Legal Coun.
Plan. & Insp.
Rec. Mgmt.
Tech. Servs.
Training
Public Affs. Off.
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y

E.O. 11652: N/A

TAGS: CASC, CY (PEOPLE'S TEMPLE)

SUBJECT: MEDICAL TREATMENT OF MEMBERS OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE IN

CARACAS

Leo Ryan

REC-115

89-4286-657

DEC 4 1978

1. SURVIVORS OF JONESTOWN DISASTER STATE THAT PEOPLE'S TEMPLE
OCCASIONALLY SENT ILL MEMBERS TO CARACAS FOR MEDICAL TREATMENT.
WE HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO LEARN THE NAME OF THE MEDICAL INSTITUTION
THEY WERE SENT TO. HOWEVER, SURVIVORS STATE THAT THE FACILITY
WAS SAID TO BE THE BEST CANCER CENTER IN VENEZUELA, AND SOME
THOUGHT IT MIGHT BE CONNECTED TO A UNIVERSITY. ONE SURVIVOR
ALSO STATED THAT THE MEDICAL CENTER HANDLED THE CASES OF MANY
POOR PEOPLE.

58 DEC 5 1978

2. SURVIVORS IDENTIFIED [REDACTED] OF SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
(NO FURTHER INFORMATION AVAILABLE) AS A PERSON WHO WOULD KNOW
MORE ABOUT MEDICAL ARRANGEMENTS IN CARACAS. SHE REPORTEDLY
FLED FROM CARACAS TO CALIFORNIA AFTER SHE LEARNED OF THE DEATHS
OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE MEMBERS.

3. POST REQUESTS ANY INFORMATION ACTION OR INFO ADDRESSES
HAVE ON MEDICAL RECORDS OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE MEMBERS TREATED
IN CARACAS.

BURKE

BT

#4234

2

SLO 007 2045Z 334

RR HQ SF

DE SL

R 092 225Z NOV 78

FROM ST. LOUIS (89-108) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) ROUTINE

SAN FRANCISCO ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

0 NOV 78 20 54z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 DCM/MD

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO SAN FRANCISCO NOVEMBER 26, 1978

PERSONNEL, NATIONAL PERSONNEL RECORDS CENTER, MILITARY BRANCH,
ADVISED THAT NO MILITARY RECORDS COULD BE LOCATED FOR LAWRENCE JOHN
LAYTON, BORN [REDACTED] OR CHARLES EDWARD BEIKMAN, BORN
AUGUST 13, 1935.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

REC-115

89-4286-1658

22 DEC 4 1978

58 DEC 5 1978

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

FBB079

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Serv.
Crim. Inv.
Ident.
Insp.
Laboratory
Legal Coun.
Plan. & Insp.
Rec. Mgmt.
Tech. Servs.
Training
Public Affs. Off.
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y

PAGE 01

GEORGE 04032

30 Nov 78 23 46z
302329Z

ACTION ARA-15

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 SCS-06 CA-01 H-01 SS-15 SS0-00

CIAE-00 INR-10 NSAE-00 FBIE-00 JUSE-00 L-03

INRE-00 NSCE-00 PA-01 ICAE-00 DODE-00 /053 W

-----035608 302336Z /64

O 302005Z NOV 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

TO SECSTATE WASHDC NIACT IMMEDIATE 0000

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 OKM/kjh

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE GEORGETOWN 4032

89-4286-659

DEC 4 1978

E.O. 11652: N/A

TAGS: CASC, OREP (RYAN), GY

SUBJECT: PROPOSED VISIT TO GUYANA OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE
SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE.

REF: ASHLEY HEWITT/AMBASSADOR BURKE TELCON 11/30

58 DEC 5 1978

1. PROPOSAL THAT AMERICAN CLERGYMEN ASSOCIATED WITH THE SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE TRAVEL TO GUYANA A FACT-FINDING VISIT WILL OBVIOUSLY CAUSE SOME CONCERN TO THE GOG.

AS YOU KNOW THE GOG IS STILL INTENSELY EMBARRASSED BY THE ASSASSINATION OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND THE MASS MURDERS/SUICIDES AT JONESTOWN. THERE HAS BEEN A SLIGHT

AIR OF RELIEF DISCERNIBLE IN GOVERNMENT CIRCLES OVER THE LAST COUPLE OF DAYS AS THE VOLUME OF WORLDWIDE PUBLICITY HAS FINALLY GIVEN EVIDENCE OF SUBSIDING, BUT THERE IS STILL CONCERN THAT GUYANA'S IMAGE WORLD-WIDE HAS BEEN PERMANENTLY DAMAGED.

THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA IS NOT ANXIOUS TO HAVE THE STORY BACK ON THE FRONT PAGES ANYTIME SOON.

FOR THIS REASON THE GOG WILL PROBABLY BE VERY RELUCTANT TO ACCEPT A GROUP OF AMERICAN CLERGYMEN LOOKING INTO THE JONESTOWN MATTER THIS EARLY AFTER THE INCIDENT.

2. IN PREPARING FOR ANY VISIT AMERICAN CHURCHMEN SHOULD FIRST OF
LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

PAGE 02

GEORGE 04032 302329Z

ALL SECURE THE CONCURRENCE OF THE GOVERNMENT THROUGH THE GUYANESE EMBASSY IN WASHINGTON. ONCE IN GUYANA THEY WILL PROBABLY WISH TO TALK TO THE OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE GUYANA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES WHICH IS PRESENTLY HEADED BY ANGLICAN BISHOP RANDOLPH GEORGE OF STABROEK. AS THE DEPARTMENT KNOWS FROM OUR REPORTING EARLIER THIS YEAR, THE GUYANA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES HAS BEEN VERY CRITICAL OF SUCH GOVERNMENT ACTIONS AS THE REFERENDUM OF LAST JULY AND AS A CONSEQUENCE THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE GOVERNMENT AND THE COUNCIL HAS BECOME QUITE STRAINED IN RECENT MONTHS. NEVERTHELESS, THE GUYANA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES DOES REPRESENT ALMOST ALL OF THE CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS IN GUYANA INCLUDING ANGLICANS, CATHOLICS, METHODISTS, PRESBYTERIANS, LUTHERANS, ETC.

BURKE

3

DL0004 3342137

RR HI SF SL

DE DL

R 302 22Z NOV 78

FM FBI DALLAS (89-205) P

TO DIRECTOR FBI (89-4286) ROUTINE

FBI SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) ROUTINE

FBI ST. LOUIS (89-108) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR. OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO DALLAS AND SAN FRANCISCO NOVEMBER 24, 1978, AND ST. LOUIS TELETYPE TO BUREAU, INTERESTED OFFICES, NOVEMBER 30, 1978. (u)

IT IS NOTED THAT THE TIME [REDACTED] INITIALLY CONTACTED NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, [REDACTED] MADE NO MENTION OF BEING APPROACHED TO TRAVEL TO COUNTRY OF GUYANA. [REDACTED]

ADDITIONALLY FURNISHED INFORMATION TO NISO WHICH SUBSTANTIALLY DIFFERED FACTUALLY FROM INFORMATION SUBSEQUENTLY FURNISHED TO

FBI (u)

IN VIEW OF INFORMATION CONTAINED IN REFERENCED ST. LOUIS

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	/
Crim. Inv.	/
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/20/82 BY 10480041/H

b6
b7c

22 DEC 4 1978

58 DEC 5 1978

PAGE TWO DE DL 0004 UNCLAS E F T O (DL 89-205)

WHICH POINTED OUT [REDACTED] BIZARRE PAST BEHAVIOR AND SEVERE MENTAL PROBLEMS, UACB DALLAS TAKING NO FURTHER INVESTIGATIVE ACTION REGARDING [REDACTED] ALLEGATIONS. (u)

IT HAS ADDITIONALLY BEEN DETERMINED THAT [REDACTED] IS CURRENTLY ON APPEAL BOND AS A RESULT OF HIS ARREST FOR AGGRAVATED ASSAULT OF A FEMALE IN DENTON, TEXAS, IN THE PAST. THE FACTS OF THIS ASSAULT ARE THAT [REDACTED] FORCED FEMALE, AT KNIFE POINT, TO COMMIT ORAL SEX ACT. (u)

APPROPRIATE LOCAL AUTHORITIES ARE BEING ADVISED OF [REDACTED] MENTAL DEFICIENCIES AND POTENTIAL IMPULSIVE VIOLENT BEHAVIOR. (u)

ON NOVEMBER 30, 1978, SA [REDACTED], US SECRET SERVICE, DALLAS, TEXAS, ADVISED OF ABOVE INFORMATION PERTAINING TO [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (u)
ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL. (u)

BT

#0004

NNNN

b6
b7C

LA0730 3342210Z

00 HQ SF

30 Nov 78 22 14z

DE LA 0007

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

0 32210Z NOV 78

FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (P) (3)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE (SF VIA FBIHQ)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR, 00: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE TO BUREAU, NOVEMBER 28, 1978. (u)

RE: JAMES NELSON MC ELVANE. (u)

FOLLOWING DESCRIPTION PROVIDED IN VIEW OF FACT MC

ELVANE REPORTED IN GUYANA NOVEMBER 18, 1978: (u)

JAMES NELSON MC ELVANE, AKA JAMES MC ELVANE, JIM

MC ELVANE, NEGRO, MALE, BORN APRIL 17, 1932, 6' 5" TALL,

245 POUNDS, PLACE OF BIRTH SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, SOCIAL

SECURITY ACCOUNT NUMBER 549-42-3748, LOS ANGELES POLICE

DEPARTMENT (LAPD) NUMBER 103928IM AND FBI NUMBER

842 071 A. (u) SEC 1 5 12 6 11 18

BT

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

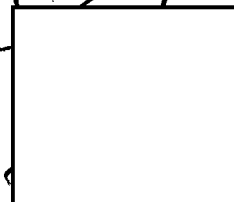
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/20/92 BY 1048 DKA/ML



(u)

b6
b7C

22 DEC 4 1978



TELETYPE UNIT
66 JAN 5 1979

CC-IRK 15

SF0982 3342340Z

00 HQ LA

DE SF 011

01342334Z NOV 7

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (ORA)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) (IMMEDIATE)

LOS ANGELES (89-436) (IMMEDIATE) (LA VIA FBIHQ)

BT

UNCLASSIFIED

RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 9/30/92 BY 1048 DKM/ndm

#248,125 & #248,126

Assoc. Dir.

Dep. AD Adm.

Dep. AD Inv.

Asst. Dir.:

Adm. Serv.

Crim. Inv.

Ident.

Insp.

Intell.

Lab.

Legal Coun.

Plan. & Insp.

Rec. Mgmt.

Tech. Serv.

Training

Public Aff. Off.

Telephone Rm.

Director's Sec'y

REFERENCE CHICAGO TELETYPE TO BUREAU DATED NOVEMBER 22,

1978 (u)

FOR INFORMATION OF LOS ANGELES, NBC NEWS REPORTER

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, ON NOVEMBER 21, 1978, ADVISED

THAT CANYON COUNTRY, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE

NUMBER, A HAM RADIO OPERATOR, PATCHED THREE

TELEPHONE CALLS FOR THE PEOPLES TEMPLE (PT) IN GUYANA,

ON AUGUST 15, 1978. MILDRED (LNU), GUYANA WAS PATCHED TO

MARTHA (LNU), TELEPHONE NUMBER 415-992-9697. ON AUGUST 24,

1978, WES (LNU) ATTEMPTED TO CONTACT THE ABOVE CALIFORNIA

22 DEC 4 1978

(u)

TELETYPED TO:

LA

58 DEC 5 1978

PAGE TWO SF 89-250 U N C L A S S

NUMBER, BUT WAS UNSUCCESSFUL. ON OCTOBER 19, 1978, SARA
(LNU) WAS PATCHED TO TERRI (LNU) AT THE ABOVE NUMBER. SARA
WAS ASKING ABOUT MEDICAL SUPPLIES. W

CANYON COUNTRY IS A SUBCITY OF SAUGUS, CALIFORNIA, IN
LOS ANGELES COUNTY. (u)

LEADS: LOS ANGELES. AT SAUGUS, CALIFORNIA. WILL
ATTEMPT TO LOCATE [REDACTED] AND INTERVIEW REGARDING ABOVE. (u)
ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDACIES (u)

BT

b6
b7C

2

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 31

Page 131 ~ Duplicate of serial 536

Page 132 ~ Duplicate

Page 181 ~ Duplicate of serial 535

Page 182 ~ Duplicate

Page 183 ~ Duplicate

Page 184 ~ Duplicate

Page 187 ~ Duplicate of serial 525

Page 188 ~ Duplicate

Page 189 ~ Duplicate

Page 190 ~ Duplicate

Page 191 ~ Duplicate

Page 224 ~ Referral/Consult

Page 225 ~ Referral/Consult

Page 226 ~ Referral/Consult

Page 255 ~ Duplicate of serial 482

Page 256 ~ Duplicate

Page 257 ~ Duplicate

Page 258 ~ Duplicate

Page 259 ~ Duplicate

Page 260 ~ Duplicate

Page 261 ~ Duplicate

Page 262 ~ Duplicate of serial 482

Page 263 ~ Duplicate

Page 264 ~ Duplicate

Page 265 ~ Duplicate

Page 266 ~ Duplicate

Page 267 ~ Duplicate

Page 268 ~ Duplicate

Page 269 ~ Duplicate

Page 305 ~ Referral/Consult

Page 306 ~ Referral/Consult